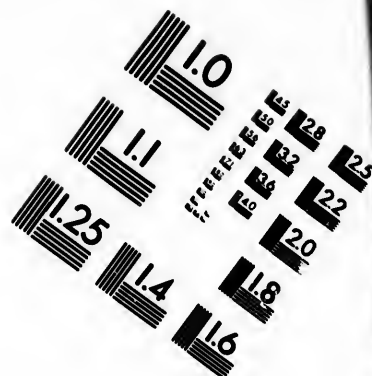


Photographic Sciences Corporation

**23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503**

**CIHM/ICMH
Microfiche
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH
Collection de
microfiches.**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

© 1984

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

- ☐ Coloured covers/
Couverture de couleur
- ☐ Covers damaged/
Couverture endommagée
- ☐ Covers restored and/or laminated/
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- ☐ Cover title missing/
Le titre de couverture manque
- ☐ Coloured maps/
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- ☐ Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- ☐ Coloured plates and/or illustrations/
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- ☒ Bound with other material/
Relié avec d'autres documents
- ☒ Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion
along interior margin/
Le liure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la
distortion le long de la marge intérieure
- ☐ Blank leaves added during restoration may
appear within the text. Whenever possible, these
have been omitted from filming/
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées
lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte,
mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont
pas été filmées.
- ☐ Additional comments:/
Commentaires supplémentaires:

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- ☐ Coloured pages/
Pages de couleur
- ☐ Pages damaged/
Pages endommagées
- ☐ Pages restored and/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- ☒ Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- ☐ Pages detached/
Pages détachées
- ☒ Showthrough/
Transparence
- ☐ Quality of print varies/
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- ☐ Includes supplementary material/
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- ☐ Only edition available/
Seule édition disponible
- ☐ Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata
slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to
ensure the best possible image/
Les pages totalement ou partiellement
obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure,
etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à
obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	14X	18X	22X	26X	30X
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
12X	16X	20X	24X	28X	32X

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

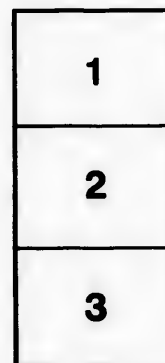
Library of the Public
Archives of Canada

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol $\longrightarrow$ (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ∇ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

La Bibliothèque des Archives
publiques du Canada

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole $\longrightarrow$ signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ∇ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

errata
to
t
e pelure,
on à

AT

M

K

MEKAT

O KI

AT

AIAMIE TIPADJIMO8IN
MASINAIGAN

KA OJITGOBANEN
KAIAT KA NIINASISI
MEKATESIKONAIESIGOBANEN KANACTAGENG,
8AKSI ENASINDIBANEN.



O KI MAGSABIKICKOTON JOHN LOVELL,
MONIANG :

ATE MEKATESIKONAIESIKAMIKONG,
KANACTAGENG.

1859.

PM
2025
M3

APPROBATION.

Nous Soussigné, Evêque de Cydonia, avons, en l'absence de Mgr. l'Evêque de Montréal, approuvé et approuvons par les présentes, l'ouvrage en langue Algonquine qui a pour titre: *Aiamie Tipadjimo8in Masinaigan*, et nous en permettons volontiers l'impression.

Donné à Montréal, le 15 novembre 1859.

† JOSEPH, Ev. de Cyd.

B 2232

NI

SONGA K

Mi oon
en8eieg:
konaie8ig
zogobanen
ki ondinik
hindamoni
ni8ak, ka
ti ga miko
8aiakosei
os8ahatoi
G8aiak
jitamagoi
itei kijika
isitotameg
oteitcago
Mi ka
nibic gaie



NI NIDJANISITOK KETCI SAKIHINAGOK,

SONGA KIT ANAMIKONIM TEBENIMINANG ONDJI.

Mi oom kitci k8enato masinaigan en8emagak en8eieg: o ki ojiton kariat ka niina8isi mekate8i-konaie8igobanen Kanactageng, 8AK8I mi ejinika-zogobanen. Kije Manito o kitci8a masinaiganing ki ondinate oom niina masinaigan: ki ga kike-nindamonigona8a ka ainatisi8agobanen Joda8ini-ni8ak, ka pimi gana8enimigo8ate Kije Maniton; ki ga mikomigona8a pekio kitci nib8akaieg, kitci 8aiakoseieg, 8ak8ing enamok mikan kakik kitci os8ahatoieg.

G8aiak ki ga kitci min8abandana8a oom ka jitamagoieg masinaigan; ki ga 8i pajik8atisim itci kijikabandameg, kitci nabo8atameg: 8e8enint isitotameg ekitomagak, ki ga mino abatcitona8a otcicagocieg.

Mi ka inenindamo8ate k'osi8ak *Nijk8enatc-nibic* gaie *Meia8asiketc* nongom naina8isi meka-

iv.

te8ikonaie8idjik Kanactageng epidjik. Mi 8endji
nongom inenindamo8ate kitci tak8abikiekotek oom
Aiamie Tipadjimo8in Masinaigan, mi dae kitci
aioieg tasin kajigakin endasokamikisieg.

Kekona iji ca8eniminag Tebeniminang JEZOS
kitci minotameg, kitci sabenindameg anamite eki-
tomagak oom ki masinaigani8a ! Kekona iji Sito-
ka8eniminag ki ginan kitcit8a MANI, JEZOSAN
8ek8isisimadjin !

Mi eji misa8enindama8anisinagok, ni nidjanisi-
tok, mi sa ke pagosenindama8anisinagok monjak, i
kitci sakihinagok, nin

K8ENATC 8ABIKON,

Moniang, kitci mekate8ikonaie8ikamikong daje
8ekima-mekate8ikonaie8iân.

Moniang, nongom i manadjihintc kitcit8a CAN,
ka ako nikigobanen Jezos, 1859.

iki
Ki
Ma
nig
Mi
aki
mo
kit
Mi
ki g
gai
eck
aiji
kiz
ini



AIAMIE-TIPADJIMOSINIMASINAIGAN.

I. *Kije Manito o kijenindan kakina kekon.*

Aiamie-masinaigan tipadjimomagat Kije Manito iki kijenindamogobanen kakina anote kekon.

Ningot8aso kijik inikik kakina oki kijenindan Kije Manito. Nitam i kijigatinik, ikitogoban Kije Manito kitci 8aseianik; mi gotc tec igotc i 8aseianigobanen. 8aiabaninik, 8ak8i o ki kijenindan. Mina8ate 8aiabaninik, tetipan o ki inaton nipi, aki gaie; pinama mama8i kakina ki kijenindamogoban. Tetipan ka inatote, nipi ot ijinikatan kitcikami, ka iskatenik dac, aki ot ijinikatan. Mina8ate 8aiabaninik, o ki gancan aki, ot itan: ki gat ani ijinita8igiton anote kekon 8iaki mijackin, gaie 8iaki minensan kitci ani ominikani8aninik, eekam kitci ani nita8igihitimagatinik anote ket ani aijinag8atinik; o ki ani kijenimà kizison gaie tibik-kizison, kitci kikina8atenindag8atinik ningo pipon inikik, gaie ningo nibin, gaie ningo kizis, gaie

ningo kijik, kakina sa gote endasokijigak ; mi iim apite gaie iki kijenimâte anangocà. Mina8ato Saiabaninik, o ki kijenimâ kikonsa, gaie Siaki pinecinjicà. Mina8ate Saiabaninik, mi iim acaie i ningot8asokijigatinik, mina8ato o ki ganotan aki, ot itan : Siaki a8esinsak nita8igih ; mi gaie apite iki kijenimâte nitam anicinaben, mi iki ick8a-kije-nindamogobanen anote kekon. Sin anicinabe ondji kakina ki ondji kijenindamogoban anote kekon. Kije Manito atakiping oki ondji kijeniman nitam anicinaben ij-o8iia8inite ; ij-oteiteagocinito dac, o ki ijinagohan Sin gote ejinagosite Kije Manito, o ki iji kijeniman kitei nib8akanite, kitei piziskenindaminito, gaie kitei sakihanite ka kijenimigodjin. Mi acaie i nij8asokijigatinik ; mi ij an8ebigobanen Kije Manito ka iji kijenindang anote kekon ; mi dac ij aiamit8atamogobanen naj8asokijigatinik.

Mi Sendji manadjitagani8ang tasin naj8asokijigakin.

II. *Adanh ot asigon Kije Maniton kitei k8enate aking.*

Kije Manito nitam ka kijenimâte anicinaben, Adanh o ki iji8inan ; mi dac ij asâte apitei mino aking, k8enate mitikon i patakieininito, apitei gaie

minopog8atini ejimini8inito. Kitei daje anokite, kitei gana8enindang gaie iim aki, inenindagosigoban nitam anicinabe. Na8 kitikaning patakicinogoban pimatisi8inimitik; mi indaje gaie i pataking piziskenindjike8inimitik, kitei kikenindag8ak 8enicicing gaie maianatak. Kitei kikenindagosite Adanh epite songa tipahiganâto Kije Maniton, o kinahamagon kitei midjite i mini8inito pejik kikina8ate mitikon; kakina 8iaki minan o minan Kije Manito kitei midjinite, pejik8atik eta o kinahama8an kitei midjinite i mini8inito. Ondjita 8endatinigoban ke ki iji pamita8âpan Kije Maniton. Ot inan dac Kije Manito: ondjita ki kinahamon oom kitei midjian; i mini8ite aam mitik, ot inohama8an: midjian dac, ondjita ki ga nip, ot inan.

III. *Kijenindagosi nitam ik8e.*

Iim apite pejikogoban Adanh, ka8in a8ian o8iteki8enhimasigoban; mi dac ij inenimate Kije Manito Adanhian kitei nipanito. Meg8ate i nipate Adanh, o ki kitcikonama8an pejik opikeganini; mi iki ondji kijenimate nitam ik8e8an. Ot a8i 8abandahan Adanhian inim ik8e8an; mi dac i 8abamâte, ikitogoban Adanh: mi aam okanan ni kaning 8endjipamagatinik, ni 8iiasing gaie

ondjipamagatini ij o8iiasite ; mi ke ondji inenindagosite inini kitoi naganâte 'osan gaie o kin, kitoi 8itapimâte o 8itikemaganaan ; kata pejik8anini ij o8iiasisato.

Meg8ato pematissite ondaje aking tebeniminang Jezos, o ki tipatotan kariat ka ikitogobanen nitam anicinabe iki 8abamâte o 8itikemaganaan. Mi ekitote Jezos : ka8in a8ia anicinabe pikobitosi8ite ka iji pejik8enindang Kije Manito. Mi 8endji ikitogobanen Jezos, kitoi kikenindag8ak kitoi apitci sakihiti8ato 8atikendidjik, kitoi eka keko gaackitomagak kitci pikobita8ind8a 8atikendidjik o sakihiti8ini8a ; kitci gaie kikenindag8ak epite manatatinik a8ia kitci 8itoka8enindang 8atikendidjik kitci pake8initi8ato.

IV. *Adanh ot an8eta8an Kije Maniton.*

Meg8ato oeki pinatissi8ining enatissi8ato Adanh gaie Eba, kakina enicinabe8iang ka mama8i aianikate pininotonang8a endas8aiakisiang, Matci Manito acaie 8in nitam ka patamitonnenindamogobanen, o teisa8akenima anicinabè ke mino mina8asinidji ; mi dac enenindang Matci Manito : ningat a8i 8i gackihak kitci eka tipahigana8ato Kije Maniton ; kitci ani animissinite o nidjanissini ot inenimà. Ot

o8iia8inota8an kinebikon Matei Manito, mi dac i ganonâte nitam ik8e8an, ot inan : 8ekonen 8endji eka tibenindamoninag Kije Manito kakina 8iaki minensan kitci midjiëg? Ta ki onicieininiban Eba kitci eka ningot ikitosik, kitci eka nak8eta8asik Matei Maniton; ta ki onicieininiban kitci inenindizote : k8atisiân na ke ki an8etama8ak Kije Manito ot inenindamo8in enenimiiaminto? Anic dac o ki nak8eta8an Matei Maniton, ot inan : ningi tibenindamonigonan Kije Manito kakina 8iaki minensan kitci midjiâng; mi 8an eta inim kenahama8iamindjin, ninda ki nipomin, midjiâng. Kama8in ki ga niposim ki midjiëg, ikito Matei Manito; anic ma o kikenindan Kije Manito kitci pagakabieg; manitong ki ta inatisim, ki midjiëg; anote kekon ki ta ki kikenindana8a 8enicicing gaie maianatak, mi 8endji kinahamonag Kije Manito kitci midjiëg. Acaie o 8ebimigon Eba Matei Maniton; ka pizinda8âte Matei Maniton, o kijikabandanan i mini8inite, o misa8inanan i mini8inite, mi dac ij otapinang, i midjite. Ka midjite Eba iam kenahama8ind8abanen, mi ij acanâte o nabeman; gaie 8in Adanh o ki midjin kenahama8ind8abanen kitci midji8ate.

Mi 8endji midjite Adanh ij inenindang: ka

koni ta min8enindansi ni 8itikemagan, eka midji8ak; ka inenindansi: ka ningat iji min8enindamagosi Kije Manito kitci midji8ak. Apitei ki patainenindam Adanh aje iki inenimâte Kije Maniton iki papamita8âte 8i8an.

V. *Adanh o pasankehogon Kije Maniton.*

Ka midji8ate dac, nanapena paiapakatisingin mi endo8agohanen, makatate ningi timin, inenindizo8ak. Acaie o kikenindamatizona8an 8ia8i8ang ke patatotagemagakin, ondjita agatenindizo8ak; mi pitcinak i kikenindizo8ate i ping8acakiti8ate. Mi dac i nonda8a8ate Kije Maniton, mi i kazo8ate. Kije Manito o ganonan Adanhian, ot inan: Sekonen 8endji ki an8eta8in? Ot inan dac Adanh Kije Maniton: ka mijian ik8e, 8in ningi patatotak, 8in ot indo8in. Kije Manito o ganonan ik8e8an, ot inan: Sekonen 8endji ki an8eta8in? Ot inan dac Eba Kije Maniton: kinebik ningi patatotak, 8in ot indo8in 8endji ki tiân. Ot ana8abandama8an Kije Manito o kipi8azondizo8inini Adanhian gaie Eban. Pinama ot aia8an Kije Manito kinebikon, ot inan: ik8e ki ga cagoetik8aneckak. Ka iji ganonâte Matei Maniton, ot inan Kije Manito ik8e8an: apitei ki gat ani animis ket ako pimati-

sin; ki gat animis 8a nika8azoianin, ki nabem ki gat ani tibenimik. Ick8aiate dac o ganonan Adanhian, ot inan: i ki manadj-an8eta8ate ik8e, nin dac ij an8eta8in, mi gaie kin ket ondji ani animisian. Ka8in ceck8at kata mino nita8iginsinon aki, Siaki matei mijackiminican kata nita8iginon; panima ki sakab8ezoian, pak8ejigan ki ga ki am8a, nananj kitci koki aki8ang ki ia8; aking ma ki ki ondji kijenindagos, koki ta aki8an ki ia8. Mi dac i minâte Adanhian gaie Eban a8esinsipakigin kitci okonasinite; mi i mi8enimâte k8enate kitikaning i ki asapan. Kije Manito ot anonan Anjeni8an kitci gana8enindaminite iim mino kitikan kitci eka a8ian ki pindikenite.

Nitam anicinabe pinatisi8ining ki ondji pangicin iki patamidjite eji kinahamagogobanen. Anoki8ining, animisi8ining, akosi8ining, nipo8ining gaie ki ondji inenindagosi o patato8in ondji. Kakina o ki mijihâ o nidjanisâ, aianikate gaie ocisâ nananj kitci pon aki8ang, kitci a8akanigonite Matei Maniton. Nitam anicinaben, kakina ki ki mama8i a8akanigonan Matei Manito: Sin dac Jezos o mis-k8ing ki ki ondji ag8acimigonan; sikaandazo8ining kit ondji onidjanisimigonan Kije Manito Jezosan ondji iki ondji niponite kina8int ondji.

VI. *Kaenh o nisan o cimenjan.*

Adanh o nitam onjani8an Kaenh ijinikazonigoban, kitike8inini8inigoban. Kaenh o cimenjan Aben ijinikazonigoban, nindasi8aganà manadjenicà nagata8enimagoban. Kaenh o ki aiamie pakitinikenan aking 8endji nita8igininigin, Aben dac o ki aiamie pakitinikenà o nitam onjanini o manadjenici-
 cima. Kije Manito ot ana8abandama8an Kaenhian ot aiamie pakitinike8inini ; o kikeniman ij eka mino mitonenindaminitc. O min8abandama8an dac Abenan ot aiamie pakitinike8inini ; o kikeniman eji mino mitonenindaminitc. Epite eka min8enindansik Kaenh,ondjita gackenindaming8e8inagosigoban, apitci nisitamenindamogoban ; ondjita o tcisa8akeniman o cimenjan i mino totagonite Kije Maniton. Kije Manito dac o ganonan Kaenhian, ot inan : Sekonen 8endji gackenindaming8e8inagosin ? Ani mino totaman, ki gat ondji mino napanonigo ; patatotaman idac, ki patato8in ki ga note anime-nindamihigon. Ki gat ani tibenindis ke 8i ani to8anen ; ki ga tibenindan gote kitci 8i mino inatcihitizon, gaie gote 8i matei ani inateihitizon, ki ga tibenindan gaie. Ka a8atc ki an8enindizosi Kaenh ij ana8i ganonigote Kije Maniton kitci an8enindizopan ; keiabate ot ani nagata8enindan o

matei mitonenindjigan ; mi dac ij inâte o cimen-
 jan : ningotiji a8i papamoseta. A8 isa gotc ki ga
 8idji8in, ot inan o saiensan ; ketna o kikeniman
 eji mitonenindaminigobanen. Apite dac 8asa8enj
 eni tagocino8agobanen, Kaenh o k8ack8anota8an o
 cimenjan, mi dac i nisâte. Ka iji kitei patatogo-
 banen Kaenh, o ganonigon Kije Maniton, ot igon :
 andi ij apite ki cimenj ? Ot inan Kije Maniton
 Kaenh : ka sa ni kikenimasi8a, ketna nind igo
 kitei papanagata8enimak ? Mi apite Kije Manito
 songa i ganonâte Kaenhian, ot inan : ki cimenjiban
 o misk8i ni ganonigon, nind igon kitei pasanjeho-
 nan. Ot inan keiabate : ondjita ki ga matei tipa-
 totagos ; misa8ate ana8i kitiken, ona8ins pangitcie
 ki ga teb nita8igiton midjim ; ka ningotiji kigat
 ondji min8adjitosi, kakik ki ga papami8enindagos.
 Mi dac ekitogobanen Kaenh : keget ningi kitei pa-
 tatotam ; ka inenindag8asinon kitei ki ca8eninda-
 gosiânân, onzam ningi pataindint ; nitam gotc
 anicinabe ke 8abamik8en, g8aiak ninga nisik. Ot
 inan dac Kije Manito : ka8in inenindanken :
 ninga nisigo ; mi dac i kikina8adjiâte Kije Manito
 Kaenhian kitei eka nisiminte.

Ka inansinaikatesinon aiamie-masinaigan 8eko-
 tok8enitok eji kikina8adjiha8indibanen ; anic igo-

inenindamonani8an : 8anina songa kakike note animenindamogoban, kakike gackenindaming8e8i-nagosigoban, gaie 8i ia8 niningisegisi8enindag8a-tinigoban ; aieco8amanisongin ininigoban oteh, epite kakike segisimagatinik. Ana8i 8in songa manatatini Kaenh iki nisâte o cimenjan, a8acamenj dac ki patahitizo iki ana8enindama8âtê Kije Maniton o kitci ca8enindjike8inini ; eno8ek ma o ta ki ca8enimigon, songa mino an8enindizopan.

VII. *Noe ot anonigon Kije Maniton kitci atonotc.*

Eckam eni mane8agobanen anicinabek, eckam ani ki8anisig8aban ; mizi ani tebakamikisegoban patato8in ; nomaia ka pon pimatisite nitam anicina-beban, epite pajik8atakamigatogobanen, Kije Manito mi ij ick8aienimagobanen anicinabê. Noe eta ka ick8aienimasi8indiban, kitote, kiki nis8i o k8isisa kakitote. Kije Manito o 8indama8an Noen, ot inan : kata nikipi aki kakina ; kitci teiman ojiton, atonon, kitci ki nodjimohitizoian. O kiki-noama8an ket akonagatinik, gaie kakina ket ani aijinag8atinik, ot inan : nisin mitaso mitana ekotosk8aning ki gat akonagiton, nanomitana ekotosk8aning ki gat inigok8ateonagiton, nisomitana ekotosk8aning ki gat apitonagiton ; mama8i ne8iu

mitaso mitana acite nanomitana tasin kitei mitaso mitana ekotosk8aning kata inigokonagat. Mi dac keget i madji atonogobanen Noe eji kikina8ate-8indamagote Kije Maniton. Mitaso mitana taso pipon o ki tajikan, mi ij apitei kijitote iim o kitei tciman.

Mi 8endji inenindamogobanen Kije Manito kin8enj kitei atononite Noen, kekona an8enindizo-8ate anicinabek, inenindamogoban Kije Manito. An8enindizo8agobanen anicinabek, ka8in ta ki nikipisinon aki; ka dac ki tep8eta8asig8aban Noen, ki ga pasanjeogonan Kije Manito, kata niki-8ipi aki, ana8i ikitonigoban. Saiendic sa gotc anote ani iji8ebisig8aban, 8ikondig8aban, minik8eg8aban, anote matei inatisig8aban; ka napite inenindansig8aban: tep8etok Noe ekitote; taiag-8ate gotc ondji papicimag8aban Noen.

VIII. *Posi Noe o kitei tcimaning ; nikipi aki.*

Caie dac ka ick8a atonote Noe, otigon Kije Maniton: kakina anote ejinag8ak midjim ki ga ma8andji positon kitei mino tebisek inikik ke midjie gaie kakina a8esinsak ke posiadjik kitei teb acamat8a. Ot igon gaie: endaso8inzo8ate a8esin-8ak saiasaki8inegok to8ak nenij8asote kakitote

ki ga posihak, a8esinsak dac saiasaki8inasi8egok, mi eta nenijote kakitote ki ga posihak. Ka tibi-sat8agobanen Noe inikik ka ikitonite Kije Maniton, mi i posigobanen gaie 8in, kitote, kakitote gaie o k8isisà; mama8i nic8atcig8aban ij anicinabe8i8ate, ne8 inini8ak, ne8 ik8e8ak. Mi ejinikazonigobanen Noe o k8isisà: sesikisinidjin o k8isisan SEM ijinikazonigoban, Secimenjiminte dac KAM ijinikazogoban, aiapitei agacinjicite dac JAPHET ijinikazogoban, mama8i ocimenjima. Ik8e8ak 8in ka8in tipadjimasi8ak ejinikazo8agobanen.

Ka posi8ate dac, nimitana taso kon 8anina ki kitei kimi8anini, gaie pekie kitei kami gote anote inatik8egoban, mi dac kakina aki i nikipigobanen. 8anina ki nikipigoban enigok8akamigak, eno8ek kitei pik8atinan eicpatinagin mitasin ekotosk8aning acite nanan, keiabate a8acamenj inikik ki ani8ipin. Kakina anicinabek, kakina gaie a8esinsak, kakina iepiming daje pinecinjicak pepamisedjik ki nisaba8ek; mi eta inikik ka posihindjik Noe o teimaning ki pimatisik.

Kiteit8a anicinabek kekinoamagegobanenak ikitosak o masinaigani8ang: Noe o teiman gaie kiteit8a Ningot8e8anakisisi8in inatimogatini ot inatisi8ini8a; kakina endanisisigobanenak Noe o tei-

maning, ki nisaba8ek ; mi gaie ke to8âte kakina
ke tanisisigok kiteit8a Ningot8e8anakisi8ining ;
ka8in a8iak 8ak8ing kitci ki ijate kata ineninda-
gosisi.

IX. *Ot igon Kije Maniton Noe kitci sakahang
o kitci teimaning.*

Ningotin mitaso mitana acite nanomitana taso
kon ki iji nikipi aki ; mi dac Kije Manito iki ine-
nindang 8anina kitci notininik ; mi dac keg ij ani
mokiskatenik aki. Ka nij8aso kizis8agatinik eko
mâdjikimi8aninigobanen, Noe o teiman ki pagosi-
ninigoban kitci pik8atinang Ameni ejinikatek aki ;
mi indaje kitci pik8atinang i pagosininigobanen
Noe o kitci teiman. Ka ne8 kizis8agatinik eko
pagosininigobanen, mi apite i cenamogobanen ot
onzabi8agan, mi dac i pakitinâte kakaki8an, mi ij
apitei madjisenigobanen, ka mina8ate pindikesin.
Ka nij8aso kijigatinik eko ki pakitinagobanen ka-
kaki8an, mina8ate 8abomimin o pakitinan, mi dac i
madjisenite, ka sa nananj ningotiji ki ponisin, koki
mina8ate piteisen. Mina8ate ka nij8aso kijigati-
nik, mina8ate keiabate o pakitinan 8abomimin, ko-
ki mina8ate piteisen pakanens otik8anens o pi
tak8andamini. Noe i 8abandang pakanens otik8a-

nens, o kikenindan ij ani iskatenik ; mi dao i ce-
namogobanen ij apak8atenik otciman, enabite dac,
acaie mokiskateni aki. Ka tibisenik ningo pipon
acite ningo nibin, ot igon Kije Maniton Noe kitci
sakahang o kitci teimaning ; mi dac keget i saka-
hamo8agobanen kakina onidjanisa kakina endat-
ci8agobanen, kakina gaie a8esinsà nindasi8aganà
gaie inikik ka posiagobanen.

X. *Sasaki8idjike Noe ; o 8abandahigon Kije
Maniton otag8anipisan.*

Ka sakahamo8ate dac, ke daje sasaki8idjikete
ot ojiton Noe, kitci pakitinama8âte Kije Maniton
kikina8ate nindasi8agaganan kitci sasaki8inâte, kitci
mamoia8amâte Kije Maniton ka iji ca8enimigoto.
O min8abandamagon Kije Maniton Noe eji sasa-
ki8idjikete. Kije Manito ot aiamita8an Noen
kakina gaie kiki onidjanisini ; o ki apitei tibeninda-
monà kakina a8esinsà, gaie kitci am8anite o ki iji
tibenindamonà kakina anicinabè.

Ot igon Kije Maniton Noe : ka mina8ate kata
nikipisinon aki, ondjita kata ino eninan, 8abanda-
mân otag8anipisan, ninga mika8enindan eninan,
otag8anipisan mi ejitep8e8inikikina8adjitoiân.

Tasin Saiabandamangon otag8anipisan, ta onici-
cinoban kitei mika8enindama8ang Kije Manito o
kitei ca8enindjike8in, kitei mamoi8amang epite
ca8enindjike8initehete ij eka Sibate pasanjeosino-
8ang ka patatiangon.

XI. *Noe o kitikenan co8iminakanjin.*

Noe ka sakahamogobanen kitei tcimaning, acaie
ka iskatenik, mi i kitikegobanen, co8iminakanjin o
kitikenan, co8iminan idac o cacak8aanan, mi dac
i minik8atang co8iminabo, ka o kikenindansin ke
totagemagatinik, mi i nipagobanen ka minik8a-
tang, mi i ki8ack8ebickagogobanen, ping8acakito-
cinogoban. O Sabamigon o k8isisan pejik, Kam
ejinikazonigobanen, ka o gitimagenimasi8an 'osan
endinigobanen, taiag8ate papijimagoban, mi gaie ij
a8i 8indama8ate o saiensan gaie o cimenjan, endini-
gobanen 'osi8an. Sem gaie Japet ka8in napite ki
min8enindansik i papicimanite 'osi8an endinigoba-
nen; mi dac i mädjito8âto ket a8i ag8ana8a8âto 'osi-
8an, ani ajeosek i nansika8a8âto; ka8in inabisik,
pak8ana ot ag8ana8a8an. K8eckosite dac Noe, peki-
ninik ot ag8anin; mi dac i 8indama8a8indibanen
ka iji papijimigote o k8isisan Kam enimindjin;
apitei ka min8enindansi Noe ka 8indama8into, mi

dac enate o k8isisan ka papijimigodjin : kata tibe-
nindagosi ki k8isis Kanaan eninte, Sem gaie
Japhet o nidjanisi8a ki ga tibenindamagok ki k8isi-
san ; endota8i8ate nongom Sem gaie Japet, kata
ondji ca8enindagosi8a o nidjanisi8a gaie aianikato
'ocisi8a.

Ka onicicinsinon a8iak o nikihigo tipadjimâte
kekon eji patatinidjin, ka napite o min8enindansin
Kije Manito. Pote gaie eka tcana8emadjin, ka8in
onicicinsinon kitci tipadjimâte ningot ejipatatini-
djin.

XII. *Agatenindizo8ini8akaigan.*

Caie dac eni mane8agobanen Noe ot aianike
'ocisâ, mi dac ekito8agobanen i ganoniti8ate :
acaie ondjita ki manemin, ka8in mama8i ki ga ki
apisimin, manote ninda8ate ki ta ki sis8ehitim
aianote kitci aindanaking ; ta onicicinoban dac,
ib8a maci sis8ehiting, kitci 8akaiganikeng kitci
8a8iieiak 8akaigan, nananj 8ak8ing kitci odjidji-
tong. Mi dac keget ij inanoki8agobanen. Ka8in
ininasin o ki aiosina8a, 8abanoniki ajacki, asining
ka ijidjicki8akinikatek, mi eninik eni onabikinamo-
8ate 8endji asini8akaiganing ki ani ijito8ate.
Kitci apitei akokik asining ka ijidjicki8akinikatek,

piki8ing ejinag8atinik o ki acitinana8a. Mi sendji
 8i iji 8akaiganike8agobanen, mi sa kitei tipatota-
 gosi8ate kitei iji mamanda gackito8ate; pekio
 gaie, koni mina8ate 8i nikipik aki, ningat apai8e-
 nanan oom 8akaigan, inenindamog8aban. Caie
 8asa eni apitabikinamo8ate icpiming, Kije Maniton
 idac ka8in ot iji min8enindamagosi8an, ot an8eni-
 migo8an. Mi dac ij inenimâte Kije Manito: ka
 ki ga nisitotatisim. Mi dac keget endo8agobanen,
 kaikasikate ka nisitotatisik, mi dac i nonde p8ana8i-
 to8ate enanoki8agobanen, kaikasikate tetipan kakina
 in8e8ak.

Ka8in inansinaikatesinon Aiamie-Masinaigan
 endas8aiagatok8en in8e8in. Nanint kete anicina-
 bebanek ikitog8aban: nanomitana acite nanan in8e-
 8in in8eg8aban ikim 8aiakaiganikegobanenak, mi
 endasote8isi8agobanen, neningotote eta iji nisito-
 tatig8aban. Agatenindizo8ini8akaigan ki ijinikate
 ie 8akaigan p8aiana8ito8âte. A8iak mitonenin-
 dang tetipan ij in8enani8ang, ta onicicininiban
 kitei inenindang: ka o min8enindansin Kije Ma-
 nito saseka8enindizo8in, taiag8ate o min8enindan
 nakika8enindizo8in; mi ke otisabamâte Kije Ma-
 niton, a8ia nakika8enindizoto.

XIII. *Abraham o na8anja8enimigon Kije Maniton.*

Pejik kijeinini8igoban Abraham ijinikazogoban, 'osan Thare ijinikazonigoban ; Ur ka ijinikategoban otena8 mi endanaki8agobanen, ka8in aiamiesig8aban endanakigobanenak. O ganonigon Kije Maniton Abraham, ot igon : nagatan endanakin, nagaj teana8emadjik, nagatan k'os endâte ; ki ga Sabandahin aki ket ijan, ki gat inenimin kitci mane8ate k'ocisak ; endaso8inzo8ate anicinabek enigok8akamigak, kin ke ondji ca8enindagosi8ate. Sibate o pamita8an Kije Maniton Abraham, o nagatan endanakigobanen, keg ot otitana8a aki Mezopotami ejinikatek, Aranh ejinikatek kitci otena8 mi indaje i pon pimatissigobanen Thare, Abraham 'osibanen. Ka niponite 'osan, kotak aking Kanaan ejinikatek ijagoban Abraham, o Sidji8igon o Sitikemaganaan, Sara ijinikazonigoban, o Sidji8igon gaie ot ojiman, Lot ijinikazonigoban. Setitamo8ate dac Kanaan ejinikatek aki, o ganonigon Kije Maniton Abraham, ot igon : ki ga tibenindamonin kakina aki epitaman nongom. Abraham o mamoi8aman Kije Maniton, mi dac ij ojita8âte Kije Maniton ke daje sasaki8itama8âte.

Nomaia kina8e ki pakatenani8an, mi Sendji

Kije

ogoban,
ategoba-
niamiesi-
on Kije
danakin,
e; ki ga
in kitci
nicinabek
agosiatc.
raham, o
na8a aki
tek kitci
n Thare,
an, kotak
raham, o
onigoban,
kazonigo-
katek aki,
igon: ki
nongom.
mi dac ij
ama8ate.
mi Sendji

ijagobanen kotak aking Ejipt ejinikatek i tanenin-
damogobanen midjim. Keg apite ki8eg8aban,
acaie koki ka ki8e8ate, Abraham gaie Lot ot ano-
tagani8a, nindasi8aganà naiagata8enimagobanenà,
kikandi8a. Abraham dac ot inenimà: eekam
8anina kata nickenindik onzam nind anotaganina-
nik, mi dac enàte ot ojiman: nind ojim, 8abandan
aki ejinag8ak, na8anja8enindan ke 8i tanaki8anen,
namandining inakakekamik 8i ijan, mi ket ijan;
nin dac, ki kitci niking inakakekamik ningat ija:
ki kitci niking inakakekamik 8i ijan, mi ket ijan,
nin, ki namandining inakakekamik ningat ija.

Lot onzam 8ibate pamita8agoban o micomenjan,
mi dac keget ij a8i tanakigobanen Sodom ejini-
katek otena8. Apitei mino anicinaben o naganan,
apitei metci anicinabe8inidji ot a8i 8itctanakimà,
apitei ka kitci nib8akasig8aban Sodom ing endana-
kigobanenak.

XIV. *Abraham o nodjimohan ot ojiman.*

Ka pake8initi8ate Abraham gaie Lot, mikatina-
ni8anogoban. Ne8 kitci okimak o ki mama8enin-
dana8a Sodom kitci mikatamo8ate; 8anina o ki
nitona8a Sodom daje aki. Sodom daje kitci okima-
gaie ne8 tetipan kitci otena8an tebenindamogoba-

nenak ki ana8i ma8andjihitik i nanak8i8atc, cago-
 djiak keno8ek keiabate. Ne8 kitei okimak Sodom
 ka ick8aienindangik, kakina mizi kekon o ki
 8anadjitona8a, mi dac ij a8akaninte Lot, gaie
 inikik eji tibenindamogobanen ki makama, ki kiki
 a8akana. Nondagetok Abraham endinigobanen
 Lotan, mi dac 8ibate i ma8andjinand8e8emâte ot
 ockinikimâ, o na8anja8enima mangotasi8inini8â
 nisin mitaso mitana acite mitas8i acite keiabate
 nie8as8i; mi dac enenindang Abraham; ninga
 8itoka8enimik Kije Manito. I tibikatinik, o
 ma8inanâ onom ka nitonidji Sodom, o ki apitei
 cagodjihâ, 8ejimonidji gaie 8asa ot ani aiatimi-
 ne8a8â; mi dac i nodjimohinte Lot, gaie inikik
 tebenindamogobanen. N8andagetc dac Sodom
 daje okima, apitei modjikenindamogoba n, mide
 ij a8i nakicka8ate Abrahaman, ot a8i mamoi-
 8aman, ot inan: mi eta pegoseniminan kakina
 nind ockinikimak ka nodjimohadik; oom dac
 anote anokadjigan, anote kekon conia ka nod-
 jimoton, kin tibenindan. Abraham ka8in ot ota-
 pinama8asi8an kakina anote kekon eji 8i tibenin-
 damonigote ana8i. Ka8in anicinabe-8anatisi8in
 ninanda8enindansin, ikito Abraham, Kije Manito
 eta ni pegosenima ket iji 8abandahite.

XV. *Melkisedek o aiamita8an Abrahaman.*

Mi iim apite Melkisedek Salem tebenindamogobanen, Kije Manito ot anotaganaan inenindagosi-goban, Kije Maniton kakik sasaki8ita8agoban, pak8ejigan gaie kamisk8agamik sasaki8idjikegoban iim apite. Ka sasaki8idjikegobanen, ot aiamita8an Abrahaman, i nakomate Kije Maniton, iki nodjimohanite e8akanimindibanenà. Abraham dac aiamie-pakitinikegoban memitas8aiak kakina endas8aiagatinik ka gackitogobanen.

Ka iji sasaki8idjikegobanen Melkisedek pak8ejigan gaie kamisk8agamik, kijate kikina8ate nikan tipadjimomagatoban kitci anokimote Jezos kitci anamensikani8aninik, pak8ejigan gaie kamisk8agamik kitci a8agani8ang.

XVI. *Ok8isisik Abraham gaie Sara.*

Keiabate ningotin o ganonigon Kije Maniton Abraham; ka iji ganonigopan, mi keiabate eji ganonigote. Abraham o 8itikemaganaan Sara ijini-kazonigoban, mindimonhienhi8inigoban, ka nita onidjanisisinigoban, eno8ek ot igon Kije Maniton Abraham: kata ok8isisi ki 8itikemagan, k8i8isens ki gat onidjanisina8a, aianikate kata ani oiocisi, nibina kata ani kitci okima8i8a 'ocisà aianikate.

Ka iji ganonigote Kije Maniton, ka g8etc mi-
n8agac, nanomaia gotc kina8e eko ki ganonigote
Kije Maniton, Abraham ag8atcing apigoban endate,
koni kaia8ikate ka 8abamak8en nis8i anjeni8à,
anicinabeng ot ijina8à; 8ibate meka8abamâte,
mi i pasik8igobanen ij a8i anamika8ate. Naka8e
8a8enapik 8enibik, ot inà; mi dac i kisisaba8a-
ta8ate o sitini. Mi dac ij inate Saran, kinipin,
ojih kijie pak8ejiganak nis8i, ki ga ning8ahab8e-
nak. 8in dac Abraham atikonsan 8aninonidjin
ot a8i nisan; mi dac i kijizang atikons 8iias.
Ka minozek8etc, mi ij acamate anjeni8à. Ka
8isini8ate anjeni8ak, ikito8ak: andi ij apite ki
8itikemagan? Mi dac ekitote Abraham: pindika-
mik api. Ot igo dac anjeni8à, ki ningopiponaga-
tinik kata ok8isisi ki 8itikemagan. Mi keget ka
togobanen Sara, ki onidjanisi, ka nie8asokonakisi-
nite abinotcenjican, mi iki 8inzonigobanen, Izaak
ijinikazonigoban. Apitei modjikenindamogoban
Sara ij onidjanisite, 8in gotc tibina8e o ki nonan.

XVII. *Abraham o pagosenindama8anisitan
Sodom daje otena8.*

Caie dac kitci madjanite Anjeni8à, pejik Anje-
ni8an o ganonigon Abraham, ot igon: nind a8i

Sete mi-
anonigote
an endate,
anjeni8a,
8abamâte,
Naka8e
kisisaba8a-
n, kinipin,
8ag8ahab8e-
ninonidjin
kons 8iias.
eni8a. Ka
ij apite ki
n: pindika-
8opiponaga-
Mi keget ka
asokonakisi-
anen, Izaak
ndamogoban
o ki nonan.

8anisitan

pejik Anje-
on: nind a8i

angoton kitei otena8 Sodom ejinikatek. Ot ana8i
inan Abraham anjeni8an: ka na ki ta ki ondji
ca8enindansin, koni pepejik neb8akadjik tetoke-
nak; ka na ki ta ondji ca8enindansin otena8,
nanomitana ta8apan neb8akadjik? Ninda ca8e-
nindan otena8, ikito Anjeni, ta8apan nanomitana
neb8akadjik, 8ina8a ondji, ninda ca8enindan
kakina otena8. Eckam ot ani pagoseniman Abra-
ham Anjeni8an, o pagoseninda ma8anisitan otena8,
ikito: nimitana acite nanan ta8apan neb8akadjik,
ka na ki ta ki ondji ca8enindansin otena8? O
nak8etagon anjeni8an, ot igon: nimitana ta8apan
neb8akadjik acite nanan, 8ina8a ondji ninda
ca8enindan otena8. Mina8ate o kak8edjiman
Abraham anjeni8an, ot inan:—nimitana ta8apan
neb8akadjik, ka na ki taki ondji ca8enindansin
otena8? Ikito dac Anjeni:—40 ta8apan neb-
8akadjik, nindaki ca8enindan otena8. Niso mi-
tana ta8apan neb8akadjik, ikito keiabatc Abraham,
ka na ki ta ki ondji ca8enindansin otena8?—
30 ta8apan neb8akadjik, ninda ca8enindan otena8,
ot igon anjeni8an.—Anin dac ke tianban, nictana
ta8apan neb8akadjik? Ki ta ki angoton na
kakina otena8?—20 ta8apan neb8akadjik, ikito
Anjeni, nin da ca8enindan otena8.—Mina8ate

o ganonan anjeni8an Abraham, ot inan : ka ningot inenimiciken ningotin mamindjite i pagoseniminan, mitatei8apan neb8akadjik, ka na keiabate ki ta Si ca8enindansin otena8?—Mitatei8apan neb8akadjik, ikito Anjeni, keiabate ninda ki ondji ca8enindan kakina otena8. Mi dac i pon pagosenindama8anisitang otena8 Abraham, mi dac i madjanite anjeni8an.

XVIII. *Tcagiten ne8 kitci otena8an.*

Eni onagocinik, nij Anjeni8ak ki pindiketokenak otenang Sodom ejinikatek ; Lot mi endanakigobanen Sodom. I Sabamâte nij Anjeni8a, anicina-beng ot ijina8a, ot a8i anamika8a, ot inâ : a8i nipak endaiân, ki ga b8a na ijam 8abang eja8eg8en ? Ka8in 8ibato o papamitagosi Anjeni8a, o mamoi8amigo 8in ana8i pinama, keg apite inab o papamitago eno8ek, i 8i tebimâte. Ondjita 8e8enint apitei ot iji minotota8a Lot, gaie o mino acamâ Anjeni8a.

Caie tebikatinik Sodomini8ak ag8atecing ick8-andeng Lot endato ma8andjihitik, apitei matei omitonenindjiganig8aban ; 8in dac Lot apitei gackenindamogoban anamite eji omitonenindjiganinite 8etotena8inidji. Ot ana8i ganonâ kitei an8enin-

dizonite eji omitonenindjiganinite, ka sa a8ate o pizindagosi, taiag8ate o papijimigo, ot igo: engi gote ki 8i tibenimimin; ka8in ana8i kin keget ondjita kit indanakisi, ki maiata-anicinabe8, k8a-tisin 8a tep8etagosin. Kekat ka pakitehigani8ite Lot, memandjie sa gote ka ki pakitehigani8isi, anie Anjeni8à o ki makand8eni Lot 8iia8, o sakinindjina8an Lotan Anjeni8ak i pindikana8ate, kaikasikate o ki inenima8à Anjeni8ak kitei kakipin-g8enite Sodomini8à. Mi dac keget kaikasikate i kakiping8e8ate, ka nananj o mikansina8a ick8andem Lot endate.

Lot o ganonigo Anjeni8à, micie o 8indamago eji anonigonite Kije Maniton, ot igo: nind a8i nitonanan oom otena8 epitameg; kinipin, 8e8ib gote ki ta nand8e8emak ce8enima8atenak tcana8e-madjik kitei nodjimo8ate. Lot ot ana8i a8i 8indama8à 8a oning8anigobanenà ket ininik, madjata, 8idji8icik, ki ga pimatedim 8idji8ieg, ot ana8i inà, ka sa o tep8etagosi, taiag8ate igote o papijimigo. Kekijeba8agatinik dac, apitei 8e8ibima Lot kitei madjate, eckam gote ani papekikatisigoban Lot; mi dac keg Anjeni8à i sakinindjinigote, kiki o 8itikemaganaan, ot anisà gaie i nijinite; mama8i i ne8i8ate o madji8inigo8à Anjeni8à, ag8ate sakai-

gan ot iji8inigo8a; pekic gaie ot igo8a: kijikaosek, ojimok, ka8in abanabikekon. Mi gotc kaiaaikate 8ak8ing 8endji pangisinogobanen ickote; ne8 kitei otena8an ki teagiten: kakina gaie mitikok gaie mijackin ki teagiten; kakina endanakipanek anicinabek kakina ki teagizok. Ana8i ikitog8aban Anjeni8ak: ka8in abanabikekon, kijikaosek, ojimok, eno8ek Lot 8i8an ki abanabi8an, mi gotc i pon pimatisinigobanen, k8ekidjikateni 8i ia8, ci8ita-ganing ki meckoteiijidjikateni.

Ka iji pasanje8ate Kije Manito Sodomig endanakinigobanenà, ki kikenindamonigonan ke toto-nang eka g8aiak ani ijinini8akisisi8ang. Gaie iki anonind8a Anjeni8ak kitei nodjimohinte Lot, ki kikenindamonigonan Kije Manito ket iji ca8enindagosiangoban gaie kina8int g8aiak iji pimatising.

XIX. *Abimelek o 8i 8itikeman Saran.*

Abraham ijagoban Gerar ejinikatek otena8; ij ani pimose8ate, o ganonan Saran, ot inan: ki kikenimin ij onicicin; k8aiak8enindag8ate ki ga misa8enindagos, 8abamigon; ningat ondji nanigon ki ia8, kikenindagosing i 8itikendiang; enabigis, ka8in 8indanken i 8itikendiang, nind-a8ema, ijiein. Keget tegocino8ate otenang, Gerar daje okima

Abimelek ijinikazogoban, Saiabamâte Saran, keget o misa8eniman, mi ij anokimote kitei piniminte endate, ninga Sitikema, ot ineniman. Kije Manito o pasanje8an inim okiman; ki gat apitei ick8aienimin, ot inan, eka ki8e8inate aam ik8e, onabemi aam, ot inan. Ikito dac aam okima: ka ni kikenimasi8a ij onabemigobanen, mi Sendji ki patatotamân. Ot igon dac Kije Maniton: mi Sendji eka ki apitei pasankehonan ij eka kikenimasi8ate ij eka tibenindizote aam ik8e; mi gaie Sendji Sindamonan kitei eka patatota8asi8ate. 8anina sekisi okima i nonda8âte Kije Maniton eji k8ak8etazomigote, gaie dac i mitonenindang epité animatinik endogobanen. Makatate ningi indint, inenindamogoban, kekat ka kitei patatiân. Sibate o ma8andjinand8e8emà ot ockinikimà, mi dac i tipadjimota8âte ka iji nonda8âte Kije Maniton. Mi dac gaie i nand8e8eminte Abraham, nibira kekon o ki minigon okiman, kiki gaie o Sitikemaganan, mi eji mininte Abraham. Meekot dac Abraham songa o gaganotama8an inim okiman, mi i nodjimohâte eji pasankehogonigobanen Kije Maniton iki patainenindaminipan, ninga tibenindamonitizona aam ik8e, iki iji patainenindaminipan. Kaiasikato kikegoban Abimelek ka gaganotamagote Abrahaman.

Mi indaje i kikenindamoninang Kije Manito epite manatak i makandinaniSite ik8e 8enabemitc. Ki kikenindamonigonan gaie eji min8enindang aiamie-8itikendi8in. Ki kikenindamonigonan gaie ket iji pasankehond8a 8enadjitodjik aiamie-8itiken-di8in.

XX. *Izaak o Sidji8an 'osan Sakitatin ij amadi8enitc.*

Caie ka nita8igite Izaak, Kije Manito o ganonnan Abrahaman, ot inan: Sidji8 ki k8isis, ki ga kaiaca8ate 8abandahin pik8atina ket ijaieg, Sakitatin mi indaje kitei a8i sasaki8idjiken ki k8isis. Ka8in keget kitei nisanitc ot inenimasi8an Kije Manito, anic o 8i kikeniman epite keget sakiig8en, ot ineniman Abrahaman. Tec igotc, mi keget ke tiân enenimite Kije Manito, inenindizo Abraham, 8in ma Kije Manito ot apitei tibenindama8an ning8isisan o pimatisi8inini. Kikijeb mi i madjagobanen, o k8isisan eta o Sidji8igon, nij gaie ot oekinikimà, misan o madjitona8an. Nesokijigatinik ka madja8ate, ot otitana8a pik8atina ke daje sasaki8inâtc o k8isisan. Ot inà Abraham ot oekinikimà: pihicik ondaje kina8a, nina8int eta ninh g8isis Sakitatin ningat ijamin, kitei a8i manadji-

Manito
bemitc.
nindang
nan gaie
Sitiken-

ij ama-

o gano-
sis, ki ga
eg, Sakit-
ki k8isis.
i8an Kije
sakiig8en,
i keget ke
Abraham,
indama8an
ni i madja-
nij gaie ot
esokijigati-
na ke daje
am ot ocki-
t eta ninh
8i manadji-

hangite Kije Manito. Abraham ot otapinanan misan, o 8i8ahan o k8isisan misan kitci pimi8a-
nenite Sakitatin kitci iji8anenite.

Izaak i pimi8anete misan ket ondji sakahigani-
Site, kijate nikan ot ina8an Jezosan tanasak ke
tota8iminte, o teipaiatikoman o ka piminikanan
Jezos, o kat amadji8erikanan Sakitatin Kalver
ejinikatek, mi ke daje nisinte.

Izaak ij ani amadji8e8anete misan, 'osan o gano-
nan, n'ose, ot inan, nin, misan eta ni pimi8anenan,
kin dac ickote eta ki pimitakonan, gaie cimagan,
8ekonen 8a sasaki8idjiken? Abraham ot inan o
k8isisan: ninh g8ise, Kije Manito o ka mitonenin-
dan ket ingi. Acaie dac '8etitamo8ate Sakitatin,
Abraham ot ojton ke daje sasaki8idjikete, misan
Sakite ot onakisitonan, mi dac i takobinato o k8isi-
san. O cimagan ot otapinan Abraham, g8ete igote
caie ke pakite8ate o k8isisan apite, o ganonigon
Anjeni8an, ot igon: ka8in nieieken ki k8isis;
acaie ki kikenimik Kije Manito epito songa saki-
hate, pote ki k8isisan ka kit ondji an8eta8asi8a
Kije Manito. Aiabanabite Abraham, o ki 8abaman
nabe-manadjenican, minensakanjing mindjim8ak8i-
djimon; mi dac ij otapinate, mi i sasaki8idjiketo
manadjenican, o k8isisan meekot ka ningot o tota-

8asi8an. Mina8ato Anjeni8an o ganonigon Abraham, ot igon : iki tep8eta8ate Kije Manito, meckot kata kitei manek aianikate k'ocisak, endas8a8angak kitei kami, gaie neka8 inina8ang, mi ke tatei8ate aianikate k'ocisak. Pejik k'ocis kata ondji ca8enindagosik kakina anicinabek endaso8inzo8ate. Ot igon tanasak : ke pite ag8acimate anicinabè ki gat anike oiocisima.

Ka8in Kije Manito ot inenimasi8a 8enidjanisidjik kitei sasaki8idjike8ate o nidjanisi8a, ot inenimà eta : ka8in onzam ta gackenindansik ningot endinidjin o nidjanisi8a.

XXI. *Mezopotaminang iji Eliezer, ot anonigon Abrahaman.*

Abraham caie ka nita8iginite o k8isisan, ot ineniman kitei tipan ote8isinité. Mi dac i gano-nâte ot ockinikiman Eliezer ijinikazonigoban, ot inan : ka8in ondjita nin da min8enindansi ondaje daje ik8e8an kitei 8itikemâte ninh g8isis ; ondjita gote kit inin, ki gat ija Mezopotami ejinikatek aking. Mi indaje daje ik8e8an ke nata8adjin ninh g8isis ; ket na aiamiek ondaje endanakidjik ? K8aiak ka8in ta onicieinsinon ondaje daje ik8e8an ana8i 8itikemâte ninh g8isis, ket na aiamiani8an

ondaje, k8aiak o ta ondji an8enimigon Kije Maniton ning8isis. Mi dac keget i madjate Eliezer, apitei songa nib8akagoban aam anotagan, songa o pagoseniman Kije Maniton, ot inan: tebenimin, kikinohama8icin neb8akate ik8e, kaiaca8ate 8abandahicin eji anonigoian ke mino 8itikendi8adjin tebenimite o k8isisan. Ot inan keiabate Kije Maniton: ke 8abamak ik8e, minahicin, ningat ina, keget dac minahite gaie ninga minahak ki nindasi8aganak, ijite, mi zanin onom ke 8itikendi8adjin enenindagosidjin, ningat inenindam. Eck8a-ganonâte Kije Maniton, koni ka 8abamâte ik8e8an pitcimoseni, Rebeka ijinikazonigoban, nipi o pimi8itonin, ki nipinato8an. Eliezer o ganonan, ot inan: enabigis, memandjic minahicin. Sibate gotc min8enindamon i minahigote, gaie ot igon: ki nindasi8aganak ninga minahak. Mi dac enenindang Eliezer: mi zanin onom enenindagosidjin ke 8itikendi8adjin tebenimite o k8isisan. Ka minahanite o nindasi8aganâ, mi dac i minâte Rebekan oza8iconia nabiceonan, gaie oza8iconia ananin, nenibina aiapitenindag8aton. Ot inan inim ik8e8an: kit a8enik8e8? Bathuel ijinikazo n'os, otigon.—Mica na endaiæg, keca8ate na endaiæg kitci ki nipaianbân?—Mica endaiâng, keca8ate, ot

igon ; mi ij ani madjanite ij a8i Sindama8anite 'osini. Mi dac i tipadjimota8âte 'osan ka iji kak8e-djimigote ka Sabamadjin. Mi dac Rebeka o saiansan mi gotc ij ijanite ij a8i nananite Abraham ot anotaganini.

XXII. *Bathuelan endanite pindike Eliezer.*

Ka pindiketc Eliezer endanite 8etisadji, ana8i acama, ikito dac : ka pinama ninga Sisinisi ib8a maci tipatotamân eji pi anonigoian. Abraham ni tibenimik, nind anokita8a, 8anina 8ânatisi tebenimite, Kije Maniton ot inenimigon 8endji 8ânatisite. Animat eji anojite, nind ik : Mezopotami dajc ik8e8an nanda8enindama8 kitci 8itikemâto ning8isis, nind ik. Acaie dac keget Kije Manito ningi kikina8ate 8abandahik ik8e8an enenindagosidjin kitci 8itikendi8ate tebenimite o k8isisan, mi aam Rebeka kit anisi8a enenindagosidjin. Mi dac i tipatotang ka iji ganonate Kije Maniton, pa otisate Rebekan. Sibate gotc iji min8enindamok i pizinda8a8ate ; mi sa enenimiiaminden Kije Manito, Sibate inenindamok. Mi dac nibina kekon maki8egobanen Eliezer. O cagackita8an Kije Maniton, ot anamika8an, ikito : ketcit8a8enindagosite Kije Manito tebenimigodjin tebenimite

enokit
Manito
igogoba
gi ani
nisan e
nibina
gaie 8e
minima
i Sisini8

X

8aiaba
ninga ki8
Rebeka
kanake p
ik8emina
djimenim
Kije Ma
inenimim
caie kitci
ki8eian.
d8e8emat
mok8en.
ij ina8ato
ka pi ot

enokita8ak! Keiabato ot ani ca8enimigon Kije Maniton tebenimite; eokam ani tep8emagatini ka igogobanen tebenimite Kije Maniton, ondjita ningi ani mino kikino8inigon mikan tebenimite Sikanisan endanito enamok. Mi dac i minâte Rebekanibina conia onaganan, nanint oza8conia onaganan gaie 8enicicing anokadjigan. Nibina kekon ki miniman ôt a8eman o ki8an gaie; mi dac panima i Sisini8ato.

XXIII. *Izaak ot aiamie nipa8i8in.*

8aiabaninik dac, ikito Eliezer: nongom koki ninga ki8e, ka8in mindjimenimicikekon. Ikito8ak Rebeka endasoo8itcijanindi8ato, o ki8an gaie: kanake panima ki mitasokonagak ta ki madji nind' ik8eminan. Ikito Eliezer: enabigis, ka8in mindjimenimicikekon, apitci ningi mino gana8enimik Kije Manito i pi nansikonagok; ondjita gotc kit ineniminim kitci eka mindjimenimieg nongom, caie kitci ani ki8eiân, tebenimite endâto kitci iji ki8eiân. Ikito8a dac Rebeka tcana8emadji: nand8e8emata Rebeka, nandakikenimata ket inenindamok8en. Mi dac keget i nand8e8ema8ato, mi dac ij ina8ato: ki min8enindam na kitci ani Sidji8ato ka pi otisinang kitci ki8eto? Sibato gotc ikito

Rebeka : a8 isa goto, ningat ija, ningat ani Sidji8a. Mi dac keget i madja8ate. Ondjita o mino pagosenindama8anisa8an ot ik8emi8an i madjanito, ot ina8an : kit ota8ema8indimin, kitei mitaso mitana tasin kitei mitaso mitana ani iji nita8igion ! Kekona ket onidjanisin ki tibenima8ate ke nikenimigo8adji ! Mi i madja8ate Rebeka kiki 8itcik8esinsa tebenimadji o kiki Sidji8ena, o kiki Sidji8enan gaie Rebeka ka nonigodjin ot ani ki8e Sidji8a8an ka8enite Eliezeran. Ani kijikaoseg8aban, Sibate kitei otitamo8ate Abraham endanite, 8asa tanakinigoban. Caie dac pecote kitei ani tagocino8ate, ani onagocinigoban, Izaak nanahitak papamosegoban i papa aiamiâte mikanang. Mi dac enâte Eliezer Rebekan : mi aam ke 8itikendieg, ot inan. Mi dac i nisanda8ete Rebeka i pimomigopan o nindasi8aganan ka pik8a8ikaninidjin to8an, pekio gaie ag8anik8ehotizo Rebeka. Eliezer dac mi i tipadjimota8ate Izaak8an ka iji anoninto. Ondjita o ki kakike mino sakihan Izaak o 8itikemaganan ; epito min8enimate o 8itikemaganan, mi co8ate ij inenindamogobanen eji gackenindamogobanen, eko niso piponagatinik ki niponigoban okin, ondjita songa gacke nindamogoban i mindanâte iiam ij okigobanen.

Sidji8a.
no pago-
anito, ot
mitana
n! Ke-
ke nic-
eka kiki
ji8enà, o
godjin ot
an. Ani
Abraha-
dac pecoto
an, Izaak
àto mika-
: mi aam
sanda8eto
ka pik8a-
ik8ehotizo
8àto Izaa-
kike mino
min8eni-
hindamogo-
niso pipona-
nga gacke-
obanen.

Ka inogobanen kitci o8itikemaganito Izaak, kikaenindag8at ket ani to8ato ke mino 8itikendidjik. 8a 8itikendidjik ta onicicinoban pinama kitci songa mika8enima8ato Kije Maniton, kitci pagosenima8ato kitci kikenindamonigo8ato a8ek8enitoken ke mino gana8enindi8ag8en. Ta onicicinoban gaie kitci pagosenima8ato neb8akanidji kitci mino mikomigo8ato, g8aiak kitci ani inadjihitizo8ato. Ka g8eto o ta ki papamenindansina8a 8ànatisi8in, gaie onicioi8in; nib8aka8in, mino inatisi8in, mi ke nagata8enindamo8ato. Ka onicioinsinon ik8e8ak ij onzam 8a8ejio8ato; 8i sakihigosi8ato, nib8aka8ini inatisi8in mi ket aio8ato.

XXIV. *Jakob ot acaman o saiansan.*

Nictana taso pipon ka 8itikendi8ato Izaak gaie Rebeka, mi panima ij onidjanisi8ato; nijotenjikegoban Rebeka k8i8isensà tabiskoto. Nitam ka nikinidjin Eza8 ijiniakazo8an, iok8aiato ka nikinidjin, Jakob ijiniakazo8an. Caie ùas ka ani nita8ig8ato, Jakob kapatogoban napakiminan; kajitenik, tagocininigoban o saiansan Eza8 ejinikazonigobanen, ki kiosenigoban, ot igon: ni eimenj, acamioin ka kijizaman, ondjiita ni 8i-8isin. Jakob ot inan: ni saiens, ka8in ceck8at ki gat acamisison, panima

pakitenindama8in ket iji ca8enindagosianban kin nitam iki nikian, mi kitci acaminan. Onzam dac 8anina i 8i-8isinitc Eza8, mi 8ibate 8endji pami-ta8ate ekitonite o cimenjan.

An8enindagosi ana8i Eza8 nakika8i-midjim iki ondji pakitenindang ot ani8enindagosi8in; a8acamenj dac an8enindagosik, nakika8i-mina-8anigosi8in ondji, pekitenindangik o kakike-mina-8anigosi8ini8a ke ki iji ca8enindagosi8apan 8ak8ing. Nanint ot ani8enindana8a ickote8abo, nanint ot ani8enindana8a nicipik8atisi8in, nanint gaie aking daje nakika8i matindaganic ot ani8enindana8a, ot ondji pakitenindana8a o kitci ca8enindagosi8ini-8aban ke ki iji ca8enindagosi8apan 8ak8ing, 8i kinahamatizo8apan nakika8i matci mina8anigosi-8inensan.

XXV. *Jakob ot aiamit8agon Izaak8an.*

Caie eni kikate Izaak, kakiping8egoban, caie koni 8ibate ninga nip, enenindizote, o nand8e8eman o k8isisan sesikisinidjin, Eza8 ejinikazonigobanen. A8i kiosen, ninh g8ise, ot inan, ket iji ca8eninda-gosin ki ga kijizan, ki gat acam, mi dac kitci aiami-tonan. Mi dac keget ij a8i kioseto Eza8. Rebeka o nonda8an o nabeman ekitonite; ka iji min8enin-

nban kin
 nzam dac
 dji pami-
 8i-midjim
 lagosi8in ;
 ka8i-mina-
 kike-mina-
 n8ak8ing.
 nanint ot
 gaie aking
 dana8a, ot
 dagosi8ini-
 8ak8ing, 8i
 ina8anigosi-
 ak8an.
 an, caie koni
 d8e8eman o
 zonigobanen.
 jji ca8eninda-
 kitci aiami-
 za8. Rebeka
 iji min8enin-

dansi kitci nikanenindagosinite Eza8n. Ka ma-
 djanito Eza8n kitci kisenite, o cimenjini o ganonan,
 Jakob ninh g8ise, ot inan, kinipin, a8i nici nij
 minakomanadjenicensak, ninga kijiz8ak, ningat
 iniz8ak eji minop8ate k'os, ki gat a8i acama, mi
 kitci aiamitok. Ot inan dac Jakob Rebekan :
 ninh ge, kama8in ta onicicinsinon kitci tota8ak
 n'os, ni papinenimik, ningat inenimik, ka8in nin-
 gat aiamit8agosi, taiag8ate ningat ondji animisi8i-
 niganonik. Ki kikenima ni saiens eji pakiginoeto
 i misabajeto ; nin dac, ka ni misabajesi, tangajenito
 n'os, ninga nisit8ajenik, ni papinotag, ningat ine-
 nimik, ningat ondji animimik. Ot igon dac o kin :
 ka ki gat ondji an8enindagosisi, nin nia8ing kata
 apangisinini ot an8enindamianimitagosi8in ; ondji-
 ta gote papamita8icin eninan, pita8icin enoninan.
 Mi dac keget i madjagobanen Jakob, nij minako-
 manadjenicensa o ki a8i nisa, o pita8an dac o kin ;
 mi gote Rebeka i kijiz8ate, eji minop8anite o
 nabeman ot inisama8an. Mi dac o saiensini 8eni-
 eicinini o konasini o pitekonaiehan Jakoban,
 minakomanadjenicensipakigin Seminindjika8anin-
 gin ot iji 8a8i8ak8enindjibinan, o k8ekanining
 gaie o 8i8ak8eigik8aia8enan, mi k8aiak ninh
 g8isis sesikisite kitci inenindang Izaak kekipin-

g8etc. Mi dac i minâto Jakob an ka kijizang manadjenici8iias, kijie pak8ejiganensa gaie, mi dac Jakob i madjita8ato 'osan. O ganonan, n'ose, ot inan.—Ki nondon, ninh g8ise, ot igon, a8enen kin?—Nin sa ki k8isis sesikisite Eza8 ejinikazoiân; ka iji anojianban, mi ka iji tibisat8aiaân; 8anickan, namatapi, 8isinin eji nitageiaân kitei aiamita8in. Mina8ato o ganonan o k8isisan iki8enzi, ot inan: anin eji 8ibato mika8ato a8esins, ninh g8ise?—Nind iji ea8enimik Kije Manito 8ibato kitei mika8ak a8esins eji nanda8enindamanban, ikito Jakob. Ot igon 'osan: ondas, ninh g8ise, ki ga tanginin kitei kikeniminan ij a8eni8anen, koni Eza8, koni pikitok. Mi dac keget i nansika8âto 'osan, o tangajenigon; ka tangajenigote, ikito8an:—Keget 8in Eza8 o nindjin, anic dac Jakob mi eji kondagang. Mi ij eka apitei nisita8enimate, ka tanginâto manadjenici8akigin i titibabitenik o nindjin Jakob, eji misabinindjinite Eza8n mi eji misabinindjite. Mi dac Izaak ij aiamita8ato Jakob an, ot inan: kin na Eza8 sesikisin, ninh g8ise?—Enh, ikito Jakob, nin Eza8 ejinikazoiân.—Pita8icin ka iji nitagen iki kiesen, ninh g8ise, mi kitei aiamitonan. Mi dac ij acamâto 'osan; ka 8isininite, kamisk8agaminik

o minahan. Ka minik8ete, ot inan o k8isisan : nansika8icin, ninh g8ise, odjimicin. Mi dac keget i nansika8ato 'osan, ot a8i odjiman. Sibate menandang o k8isisan o konasini, ij aiamita8ate o k8isisan, ikito : eji minomag8ak kitikan, mi eji minomagosito ninh g8isis; kekona ca8enimik Kije Manito 8ak8ing daje ca8enindjike8in gaie aking daje ca8enindjike8in, kitci manehat8a miziminensak kitci maneton gaie kamisk8agamik ! Kekona tibenimat8a anicinabek, kekona anokitok8a, kekona manadjihik8a ! Tibenim ki kani-sak ; kekona kitoijanek cagaacki-anamikok8a ! Ke matci ganoninog8en, ke matci ijikij8aninog8en, kekona gaie 8in matci ijikij8aninto ! Ke kitci8a8ininog8en, kekona kitci8a8ininto.

XXVI. *Eza8 o nandotama8an 'osan kitci aiami-
t8agotc.*

G8ete i gotc eck8a8ete Izaak, gaie g8ete igote ka sakahang Jakob, mi i pindikegobanen Eza8, o pita8an 'osan kajitenik ka iji nitagetc, ot inan : n'ose, 8anickan, midjin ka iji nitagei8an kitci aiamita8in. Ot inan o k8isisan iki8enzi : kit a8eni8 ?—Nin, ot igon, sesikisito ki k8isis Eza8. Apitci songa kitci mamakatenindamogoban Izaak,

ka8in a8ia kitei iji tep8etang eji mamakateninda-
mogobanen. A8enen dac aam ka acamite nongom
eji nitagegobanen? Ningi 8isin eji acamite, mi
dae gaie iki aiamita8ak; ka8in inenindag8asinon
kitei ki andjitoiân ka iji aiamita8ak. Ka pizinda-
8ate 'osan ekitonit: Eza8, 8anina kock8enindamo-
goban, 8anina kitei gackenindamogoban, ot inan
'osan: aiamita8icin gaie nin, n'ose.—Ot igon
'osan: ki cimenj ningi pi ki8animik ke ki iji
aiamitonânân.—Ikito Eza8: ka8in ceck8at ijini-
kazosi ni cimenj nitagackik papa-aindo8a kekon ka
nondangin, mi eji inonzote Jakob ij ijinikazote;
acaie ma ningotin ningi 8aiejipapinotag, ningi ma-
kamik tanasak ni sasikisi8inica8enindagosi8iniban;
nongom dac ni kimotimik nind aiamit8agosi8ini-
ca8enindagosi8iniban. Mi dac Eza8 keiabato i
ganonate 'osan, ot inan: n'ose, ka na kit ickona-
ma8isi aiamit8agosi8inica8enindagosi8in? Ot igon
dac 'osan: ningi tibenindamona ki ia8, kakina
8ikanisâ ningi tibenindamona; miziminensâ gaie
kamisk8agaminik ningi tibenindamona; kin dac,
ninh g8ise, ki g8ina8itoton, 8ekonen ke ki toto-
nânân? Ot inan 'osan Eza8:—n'ose, pejik8an
na eta kit aiamit8age8inica8enindjike8in? Enabi-
gis, aiamita8icin gaie nin.—Epito8ete ma8igoban
Eza8; Izaak dac ondjit: o gitimagita8an o k8isisan

ā ma8inite, ot iji aiamita8an, ot inan : aking daje
pimite, 8ak8ing daje a8annipi, mi ket iji ca8enin-
dagosiñ; cimaganimikati8ining ki gat inatis; ki
cimenj ki ga tibenimik, keg gote ki ga gackihitis
kitci tibenindizon, ki ga tibina8e8ihitis, ki gat
abiskobiton eji tibenimigoianban, ki ga kiteik8ebis-
tik8enandan eji tibenimigoianban.

XXVII. *Jakob madji ij ijatc o cicenjan endanite.*

Eza8 kakik nesitamenimagoban o cimenjan iki
8aiejindamanite o sasikisi8ininikanenindagosi8ini-
ban; anamiteh inenindamoban : ki pon pimatise
n'osinan, ninga nisa Jakob. Enitageto Rebeka
enenindaminitc o k8isisan sesikisinidjin, o ganonan
o k8isisan egacinjinidjin, ot inan : madjan ninda-
8ate, ninh g8ise, ki 8i nisik ki saiens; ijan ki
cicenj endate Labanh ejinikazote, Haranh ejini-
katek aki mi endanakite, kitci pon nickenimik ki
saiens, gaie kitci 8anenindang ka tota8ate; keg
apite caie o pon nickeniman o cimenjan, inenimak,
ningat anokim kitci nanigon. Ket na ta onioicin
tabiskote kitci 8aniag8a ni nidjanisak i niji8ate
ningotin i kijigak? Mi dac i ganonate Rebeka o
nabeman, ot inan : ka nin da iji min8enindansi ki

kSisisinan Jakob ondaje daje ik8en kitci Sitikemate ; ninda nisenindam ket apito gaokenindamanban, ka ninda Si pimatisisi. Mi dao keget Izaak i nand8e8emate o kSisisan egacinjinidjin, ot inan : Jakob ninh g8ise, ka8in ondaje daje ik8e Sitikemieken ; madjan, ijan Mezopotaminang, Labanh ot anisan mi ke Sitikemate. Kekona gitimagasing inenimik Kije Manito kakina netaSitoto, kitci iji ca8enimik kitci mane8ate ki nidjanisak gaie aianikato k'ocisak kitci 8anina kitci mane8ate, kekona inenimik Kije Manito ! Kekona ki iji ca8enindagosin ka iji ganonigopan Kije Maniton Abraham ki micomisiban n'osiban ! Kekona gaie ki iji ca8enindagosi8ate aianikato k'ocisak ! Kekona ki iji tibenindamanban aki eji kikina8ate ganonigobanen Kije Maniton Abraham ! Mi dao keget i madjagobanen Jakob eji kikinohamagobanen o nikihigó.

XXVIII. *Jakob ot ik8anda8agan.*

Ij ani pimosegobanen Jakob ij ijató Labanhian endanito, 8enagocinik mi i nipagobanen. Meg8ate nipate, 8ejipabandam, ik8anda8agan o 8abandan, aking patakisinini nananj 8ak8ing iji sakakosinini, nanint ani ik8anda8e Anjeni8a, nanint dao pi

nisanda8è; Sak8ing i sakakosininik ik8anda8agan,
 mi i Sabamâto Kije Maniton, ot igon Kije Maniton
 Jakob : nin Keje Manito8iian, ni manadjihigok
 Abraham gaie Izaak, ki ga minin aki endaje nipan
 gaie aianikato k'ocisak o ka tibenindana8a; pejik
 aianikato ket oiocisin kata ondji ca8enindagosik
 kakina anicinabek enigok8akamigak. Ki ga papa-
 gana8enimin ke papa aindian. Ininanh8ang enda-
 sing mi ke tatci8âto kit aianike k'ocisak; epangici-
 moto kizis, gaie 8endji sakasiketo, gaie ca8anong
 inakak, gaie ki8etinong inakak kata tebakamikicinok
 kitci aindanaki8ato kit aianike k'ocisak; kit aianike
 k'ocis pejik ondji kata ondji ca8enindagosik kakina
 anicinabek ke taso Sinzo8ato. Ki ga papagana8e-
 nimin, koki ondaje ki ga pi papagana8enimin,
 ka8in ki gat ondji pon gana8enimisinon, ondjita
 ninga tep8e eninan. K8eekosito dac Jakob, ikito :
 keget Kije Manito ondaje api, ka dac ni kikenin-
 dansinaban. Segenindamitagos, ikito : makatato
 eji segenindag8ak ondaje ij apiân, mi ondjita Kije
 Manito endâto, mi ondaje 8ak8ing ij ick8andemi-
 8ang.

Mi 8endji inenindang Kije Manito kitci iji
 8ejiipabandaminite Jakob, kakina kitci inenin-
 damang ningot ejianimisiangon : ka ni 8anenimi-

gosi Kije Manito, ninga nagata8enimik, kitoi ine-nindamang. Ot Anjenimà gaie ot anonà kitoi papagana8eniminang8a.

XXIX. *Jakob ot anokita8an Labanhian.*

Senickate Jakob kekijeba8agatinik, ot otapinan asin ka apik8ecimogobanen, o patakakamikisiton o nipa8akisiton kitoi kikina8ate kikenindag8ak iki nonda8agobanen Kije Maniton i nipate endaje; gaie pakanens pimate o sikahandjiken indaje asining ka apik8ecimogobanen. Pecote atengoban otana8 Luza ijinikategoban, ot andjinikatan otana8 Jakob, meckot Bethel ot ijinikatan. Ikito dac Jakob i ganonâto Kije Maniton: keget ke papagana8enimi8anen, ce8enimi8anen, nongom ke papaija8ânen, ket inacami8anen, gaie ket iji okonasihi8anen, pekate koki ket otisabandamo8ânen n'os endâto, ondjita songa ki ga tipaiganin; oom dac asin ka patakisitoiân, Kije Manito endate kata ijinikate; ketas8aiagak tetipan ket iji ca8enimi8anen, kakina memitas8aiak ningat aiamie pakitini-kenan.

Ka nonda8ate Jakob Kije Maniton eji ca8enimigote i ganonigote, mi i madjagobanen, Mezopotaminang ij ijate Labanhian endanigobanen. Nic-

itei ine-
nà kitei

hian.

otapinan
mikisiton
ag8ak iki
endaje;
endaje asi-
tenigoban
tan otena8
Ikito dac
ke papaga-
n ke papa-
ji okonasi-
8anen n'os
; oom dac
ndate kata
ca8enimi-
nie pakitini-

aji ca8eni-
en, Mezopo-
anen. Nio-

tana taso pison o ki mino anokita8an Jakob Labanhian; Sin dac Labanh aindasin o ki 8aiejiman Jakob. Kakina Jakob ot inanoki8in ani mino inanokimagatinigoban, ondjita o mino ani ca8enimigon Kije Maniton. Nictana ka taso pisonagatinik eko anokita8ate Labanhian, keg inenindam: ninda8ate kimote ninga madja, onzam kakik ni 8aiejimik, ot ineniman.

XXX. *Madjipai8e Jakob i naganâtc o cicenjan.*

O ganonigon mina8ate Kije Maniton Jakob, ot igon: endanakin ijan. Mi dac keget i ki8egobanen kimote, kakina inikik tebenindamogobanen o kiki madjan. Ondjita manenigoban o nindasi8aganà, gaie ot anotaganà, gaie o nidjanisà. N8andagetc dac Labanh kimote i madjanite Jakob, 8anina nickatisi; mi dac i nopinanate nij8aso kijik inikik. Ib8a mæci atimâte, o ganonigon Kije Maniton Labanh, ot igon: ka8in ningot ijinesitamenindamiheken. Etimâte dac o ning8anisan, ot inan: Sekonen 8endji tota8in kimote ka nagajian? Ka8in napite ni min8enindansi endota8in; kinahama8isigobanen Kije Manito, ki ta ki kikenindamonin eji nesitamenindamihieg. Ot inan dac Jakob o cicenjan: a8enen ke pizinatisipan ke Sindamokipan?

Ka8in ceek8at kimoto ki naganisinon ; aindasin ki ki 8aiejim ij ana8i ki mino anokitonan, mi dac ij ani mikomato inikik ka iji 8aiejimigote. Keg apite ani mino ganonitik, pekato ani pake8initi8ak ; kakike sakihitita, mamindjito iji ganonitik.

**XXXI. Nakickotati8ak gaie anamikotati8ak
Eza8 gate Jakob.**

Jakob ka abiskonitizogobanen Labanhian o nin-
djining, ondjita modjikenindamogoban ana8i ;
keiabato dac gote daje animenindamogoban caie
kekat kitci otisato Eza8n o saiensan ; keiabato nind
iji nickenimigotok eji nickenimipan, ot ineniman.
Mi dac i nikan anonato nanint ot oekinikima kitci
a8i nikan anamika8anito Eza8n. Mi 8endji nikan
anonate ot oekinikima, o nandakikeniman o saiensan
enakotenig8en otehini. Caie dac koki tegocininite
Jakob ot oekinikima, ot igo : acaie kekat ki gat
otisik ki saiens, ne8in mitaso mitana o ka pi Sidji-
8igo ot oekinikima. Apitei segenindam Jakob ij
mitageto, mané ke pi Sidji8igodji ni saiens ot oeki-
nikima. Mi dac i miaka8enimato Kije Maniton,
ot inan : tebenimin, kin kit ijinaban : koki ki8en,
ijan endanakianban, ki ga k8ack8ackineekonin
ca8enindjike8in, k8atisian na eji ca8enindag ine-

aindasin ki
, mi dao ij
oto. Keg
eSinitisak;
tik.

IkotatiSak

nhian o nin-
pan anaSi;
ogoban caie
eiabato nind
t ineniman.
nikimā kitci
Sendji nikan
an o saiensan
tegoeininite
kekat ki gat
o ka pi Sidji-
am Jakob ij
aiens ot ocki-
ije Maniton,
koki ki8en,
ekineekkonin
8enindag ine-

nimi8anen; k8atisiān gaie eji ca8enindag tota8in
nananj nongom; ondjita ki ki ani minuo tota8 ka
ijlanban. Mi eta ni sakahon ni takonanaban apite
tekamatakasiān Jordenh ejinikatek sipi; nongom
dao koki kitci takamatakasiān, nij8e8an anicinabek
ni tibenimak, nibina gaie mindasi8aganak ni tibe-
nimak. Song gana8enimiein kitci eka ningot
tota8isik ni saiens, ondjita ni gotanenima. Ka iji
pagosenimate Kije Maniton, mi i na8anja8enimate
nibina mindasi8aganā endas8aiakisinito kitci ninda-
hāte o saiensan; ka8in mama8i madjasig8aban,
ka8in ani mama8inisinigoban, endas8e8anakisinito
o ki nena8inā, ot inā dao meiadji8inanidji o ninda-
si8aganā: Sabameg ni saiens, kak8edjiminag,
ininag: a8enen tebenimāto ono mindasi8aganā?
ondjita gagitimagitagosik ket iji ganoneg ni saiens,
ki gat ina8a: ki cimenj Jakob ki minik, ki pi
nindahik. Mi 8endji nibina tas8e8an nindahi8e-
gobanen Jakob kitci pejik8aninik ket ikitonito ot
anotaganā, inenindamogoban: keg kata nanecan-
genindam, konima keiabate neckenimig8en ni
saiens, i 8abandang oom inikik endota8ak eji mi-
nak, gaie i nonda8ato nind ockinikimā tebasenin-
dixongin ij initagosinito, mi enenindamogobanen
Jakob.

Sabang kitoi iji Sabamato o saiensan tebikatinik, o ganonigon AnjeniSan Jakob, ot igon: ka8in gotanenimieken ki saiens, ka8in ningot ki ga totagosi. Caie dac Saiabamâte o saiensan, nij8asin o ki ani cagacki-anamika8an. Mi dac keget ij apitci nanina8enindang Eza8; ot a8i odjiman o cimenjan, moka8i-modjikenindamogoban ij anamika8ate o cimenjan, apitci min8enindam o cimenjan patcinikok8eninite ot ockinikimini gaie o nindasi8aganini. Mi sa ij otapinama8ate minikik manigote o cimenjan.

A8iak kaiakike-gitimagenindizodjin, keg ot ani anisenindamihan a8ian neckenimigodjin.

XXXII. Jozep o tipadjimota8a 8ikanisà ka inabandang.

Mitacninigoban acite nij Jakob o k8isisà; pejik Jozep ijinikazonigoban; 8anina nib8akanigoban, mi 8an a8acamenj epitenimagobanen i nib8akanigobanen. Kitakigin ot okonasihigon 'osan; o teisa8akenimigo 8itcijana, ka8ikat 8aki o ganonigosi, kakik gote o nicki-ganonigo. Jozep nijin o ki tipadjimota8a 8itcijana enabandamogobanen, mi 8endji eckam a8acamenj teisa8akenimigote. Nitam enabandamogobanen o ki tipadjimota8a, ot inà:

ebikatinik,
on : ka8in
ki ga tota-
nij8asin o
keget ij
odjiman o
n ij anami-
o cimenjan
e o nindasi-
nikik mani-

keg ot ani
n.

ikanisà ka

Bisisà ; pejik
Bakanigoban,
i nib8akani-
'osan ; o toi-
o ganonigosi,
o nijin o ki
gobanen, mi
igote. Nitam
a8a, ot inà:

ki mama8i anokinanaban kitikaning, ki takobina-
nanik miziminensak, nin ka takobinagik ningotan-
sipite nipa8ik, kina8a dac ka takobinegok ka ansi-
pinagi o cagacki-anamika8a8a. Ot igo Sikanisà :
andjigote ki ga tibenimimin pak8ac, ninga tipaige-
nanan kit animitagosi8in pak8ac, ot igo. Mina-
8ate kotak 8ejipabandjigan o tipadjimota8a : kizis
gaie tibik kizis gaie mitas8i acito pejik anangocak
ui manadjihigok, nind inabandam, ot inà Sikanisà.
Ka tipadjimota8âte enabandamogobanen 'osan gaie
Sikanisà, o nanibikimigon 'osan Jozep, ot igon :
Sekotok8en 8endji inabandamo8anen ? Ki ga
tibenimimin nang8ana gaie ki ga, gaie nin, gaie ki
kanisak ? Eckam ot ani teisa8akenimigo Sikanisà ;
kije inini dac anamiteh inenindamogoban : Seko-
tok8en 8endji inabandamok8en ninh g8isis ? Ka8in
o Sindansin kije inini eji mamakatenindamogoba-
nen.

Ib8a maci Kije Manito o masinaigan tagonogo-
banen, naningotinon. anicinabe inenimigogoban
Kije Maniton kitci iji 8ejipabandang, o kikenin-
damonigon i nipâte enimigote. Eko dac mininang
o masinaigan, 8a8ikat gote kekon ki kikenindamo-
nigonan kitci iji 8ejipabandamang ; naningotinon
dac ineniminang kekon kitci iji 8ejipabandamang,

ondjita kikaenindag8at eneniminang. Ka8in oni-
 ciciinsinon anote eji 8e8ejipabandamangon kitoi 8i
 tipaigeng. 8ejipabandjigan, kina8ioki8in mi eji
 o8iteki8enhitimagak; 8a8ikat goto tep8emagat
 8ejipabandjigan; naningotinon dac taiep8emagak,
 kikaenindag8at kitoi tep8emagak. Ka8in 8i ti-
 paigesita 8ejipabandjigan, Kije Manito eta o ma-
 sinaigan mi ke maia tipaigeng, gaie eji kikinoama-
 gong ij aiamiang, mi ij ani pejik8ang ke tipaigeng.
 A8iak 8i tipaigeto anote 8ejipabandjigan, kata
 patapakekana8esahitizo, kata 8anicindizo.

XXXIII. *Ata8ani8i Jozep, Ejiptenang iji8idji-
 gani8i.*

Ningotin kajigatinik Jozep Sikanis8a 8asa8enjie
 papa iji gana8enimanigoban nindasi8agan8a. Ot
 igon 'osan: Jozep ninh g8ise, papanandakikenim
 endo8ag8en ki kanisak; ki ga pi tipadjimota8
 endo8ag8en.—Mi sa ke ti8n, n'ose, ningat ija, ot
 inan. Mi dac i madjato; caie eni otisato Sikanis8a,
 ikito8a: mi aam caie patcimose to neta8ejipaban-
 dang, nisata, ot igo, kata kikenindag8atini eji8eba-
 tinig8en o 8ejipabandjigan. Setisato Sikanis8a
 Jozep, o k8ack8anotago, o mitcikonaiebinigo, o
 ping8acakitobinigo; aki ondaibaning, ka nipi8an-

Ka8in oni-
on kitoi 8i
8in mi eji
tep8emagat
ep8emagak,
ka8in 8i ti-
o eta o ma-
kikinoama-
e tipaigeng.
ijigan, ka-
zo.

ang iji8idji-

a 8asa8enjie
8aganà. Ot
andakikenim
tipadjimota8
ningat ija, ot
sate 8ikanisà,
eta8ejipaban-
8atini eji8eba-
sato 8ikanisà
onaiebinigo, o
g, ka nipi8an-

sininigoban, iskatenigoban, mi i pindike8ebinigote,
o penabikinigo aki ondaibaning. Nanaitak pimo-
seg8aban ata8e8inini8ak, mi dae ij ata8e8ate 8ika-
nisi8an, mi i madji8iniminto Ejiptenang, mi eji8i-
ninto Jozep. Ka madji8ininto dae, okonas ki
ak8indjidjikateni manadjenicimisk8ing; mi dae ij
ani anokimo8ate kitci ki8e8idjikatenik 'osi8an
endanito; mi dae ena8ate, ka8e8itonidjin Jozep o
konasini: mi ket inate n'osinan: ki nisita8inan
ina oom a8ek8enitok 8etokonasik8en? Saiaban-
dang Jakob 8ibate o nisita8inama8an Jozepan oko-
nasini. Mi dae ij ikitote: ni nisita8inama8an
ninh g8isisiban o konasiban, mato i a8esinsitoken
ka amogodjin. Epito gackenindamogobanen Jakob,
mi gote i pikobit8atizogobanen tibina8e okonas,
kaia8ajeckagemagatinik to8a meekot okonasihitizo-
goban. Min8agao o ki ma8iman o k8isisibanen,
ka8in ana8i niposinigoban, anica nipo ij inenima-
gobanen, mi 8endji gackenindamogobanen.

A8acamenj ta ki gackenindamoban Jakob, kike-
piadamogobanen 8in/ij otindo8inito tanasak a8a-
camenj iki nieike sakihato nongom mendanadjin.
Onicieinini a8ia 8enidjanisito kitci sakihate o
nidjanisà, gale oniciein a8acamenj kitci sakihate
nib8aka enenimadjin; anic dae ka onicieinsinon

kitci kikenindagosite, kitci eka ondji tcisa8akenin-
dinite, tanasak o ta mijihan a8acamenj saiakihadjin.
Abinotcenjicak neb8akadjik o gotanenindana8a
tcisa8akenindi8in, apitei nita mijihi8emagat. Ka-
8in ta ki ick8akindagosisibanek 8e8itcijanindiba-
nek ka ondji nickenindi8ate tcisa8akenindi8in,
nibina ki ondji naniti8ak. A8iak neb8akate,
memandjic tanenindamatizote tcisa8akenindamo8in,
8ibate o ta mi8enindan, kikenindizote.

XXXIV. *Jozep o nib8aka8in.*

Pateigani8ite Jozep Ejiptenang, mina8ate koki
anike ata8ani8i; Potipar ijinikazonigoban kacpi-
nanigodjin Jozep, okima8inigoban; 8ibate o kike-
nimigon Jozep epito nib8akate kacpinanigodjin
okiman, 8ibate ot apenimoni Jozep 8iia8 epito
nib8akate. Anote kekon i tibenindaminigobanen,
ot igon: kin, ki ga nagata8enindan. Mi dac keget
Jozep eji nagata8enindama8agobanen inikik ij
inenimigogobanen kitci nagata8enindang. Ondjita
o mino anokita8an ka kiepinanigodjin, eckam ani
nita8igiomagatini kakina inikik tebenindaminigo-
banen. Ondjita modjikenindamogoban Potipar,
ondjita ni mino ca8enindagos, eji mino anokitago-
iân, inenindamogoban. Aindaso pipon apito eno-

a8akenin-
 kihadjin.
 indana8a
 gat. Ka-
 anindiba-
 enindi8in,
 eb8akate,
 ndamo8in,

.
 a8ate koki
 ban kaepi-
 bate o kike-
 inanigodjin
 8iia8 epite
 nigobanen,
 i dac keget
 inikik ij
 g. Ondjita
 eckam ani
 ndaminigo-
 an Potipar,
 o anokitago-
 a apite eno-

kita8ate Jozep Potiparan, apite o misa8enimigon
 Potiparan o 8itikemaganini, o pamikindjiigon, o
 mikockadjihigon, kakik ot ana8i kinahama8an, ot
 inan : ka onicieinsinon enenimin, onzam kije pata-
 to8ining kit inenim, ana8enindjiken, ka ki ga
 papamitosinon ; ki nabem ni tibenindamonik
 tanasak kakina eji tibenindang eji nagata8eninda-
 ma8ak, kin eta ki ia8 ka nind inenimigosi kitoi
 nagata8eniminan ; mi 8endji ininan : ana8enin-
 djiken enenimin, onzam songa ni ca8enimik tebeni-
 mate kakina anicinabè. Ka8in ana8enindjikesi
 aam ik8e ; ningotin nicike o ki 8abamigon Jozep
 inim ik8e8an, mi dac i nansikagote, keiabate mi
 eji mikockadjihigote, o mindjiminigon Jozep oko-
 nasing ; mi dac ij ojimote Jozep, o nagatijinindan
 okonas. Ondjita ka min8enindansi Potiparik8e ij
 eka pamitagosisik ; ninda8ate ini8e nickate animita-
 gosi epito8eto. Mi dac i ma8andji pitcija8ate
 nibina anicinabek i 8i kikenima8ate endinig8en.
 Mi dac ekitoto Potiparik8e : ondjita matei anicinabe
 Jozep, ni 8i papinotagoban ; naiancndagosiân idao,
 mi i pakitei8ebinite, N8andagete dac Pòtipar,
 8anina nickatisi, mi dac ij anokimote kitoi kipao-
 minte Jozepan.

Ondjita kakik mino tipatotagosi Jozep i ki eka
 gackihigosik Potiparik8en, iki ojimote apite 8a

tepeſenigobanen. Mi endoſato nebaſakadjik, ot
 ojindanaſa mizi kekon paiaſatotagemagatinigin ;
 mi ondjita aſacamenj nicipijikſatiſiſin ſejindamo-
 ſato. Koni ma iji mikockadjihinag Matei Manito
 nicipijikſatiſiſining inakak, ondjita goto ſibato
 miſenindamok matei mitonenindjigan ; ka gſeto
 ta animasinon kitei apitei cagodjiheg Matei Manito,
 ſibato goto miſenindameg matei mitonenindjigan,
 apahiſeienimoieg Kije Manito kitei ſongitehecko-
 nag.

XXXV. *Jozep kipaotimikiſaming ceckſat
 mindjimina.*

Kipaotimikiſaming ka kipaonte Jozep, kipaoti-
 mikiſam genaſenindaminidjin ondjita o minſeni-
 migon, ot igon : Jozep, kin kakina nagataſenindan
 ondaje, kin goto ki ga tibenindan ke ſi ani ine-
 nindamoſanen, ningat apenimon ki iaſ kakina
 kitei nagataſenindaman. Mi dao keget eji naga-
 taſenindamogobanen ; eckam ani pakakabamina-
 gſatini Jozep o nibſakaſin, Kije Maniton kakik
 o ſitokaſenimigon kitei ani mino inanokimaga-
 tinik o nibſakaſin. Iim apite nanaitak nij oki-
 mak kipaiganiſik, pejik mi eji nagataſeninda-
 mogobanen, kitei okiman o pakſejiganimini naga-

adjik, ot
 atinigin ;
 ejindamo-
 ci Manito
 to Sibato
 ka gSeto
 ci Manito,
 nindjigan,
 gitehecko-

ceckSat

ap, kipaoti-
 o min8eni-
 a8enindan
 8i ani ine-
 a8 k kina
 t eji naga-
 akabamina-
 iton kakik
 anokimaga-
 ak nij oki-
 ata8eninda-
 mini naga-

ta8enindama8agoban, kotak dac kitci okiman eji
 minik8enito iji nagata8enindamogoban. Ningotin
 tebikatinik 8ejipabandamok ikim nij okimak ;
 Saiabaninik dac, Jozep, ot a8i nandakikenimà ini
 nij okimà kepaigani8inidji, geckenindamingin ot
 ijina8a i 8abamate, ot inà : anin endieg 8endji
 gackenindaming8e8inagosieg ? Ot igo dac : keget
 ninh gackenindamin apitei, tibikong ningi inaban-
 damin, ka8in a8iak kitci ki Sindama8iiaminto
 8ekotok8enitok 8endji inabandamo8angen. Ot inà
 dac Jozep : Kije Manito eta mi ke kikenindamo-
 ninag ; tipadjimota8icik ka inabandamo8eg8en.
 Menahagobanen kitci okiman, mi n:tam tepatotang
 enabandamog8en, ikito : co8iminakanj ni 8ejipa-
 bandan, mi dac ij ani nita8iging co8iminan, nind
 otapinanan dac co8iminan, ni magonanan inim
 co8iminan kitci okima o minik8aganing, mi dac i
 minahak kitci okima. Ot inan Jozep : kikenindan
 ka inabandaman ; niso kijigatinik ki ga mika8eni-
 mik kitci okima, keiabato ki gat iji mika8enimik
 eji anokita8atiban ; enabigis gaganotama8icin, Sin-
 dama8 kitci okima, ceckSat ondaje nind ap, ka8in
 kekon i tian nind ondji kipaogosi, nandotama8ani-
 cicin kitci cenigoian, kitci sakahamân ; ket na
 ningot nind iji pataindint ? Ka ickSatipadjimo-

nite, mina8ato kotak okima naiagata8enindama8a-
 gobanen kitci okiman o pak8ejiganimini, mi gaie
 8in i tipadjimota8ato Jozepan ka inabandang gaie
 8in. Nis8i onaganan mamockinek napanenak,
 8akito ictik8an i pimi8itoi8an pimiaten, aiag8ita8i-
 cinok anote ejidjigani8idjik pak8ejiganensak api8ak;
 pinecinjicak dac ot am8a8a inim pak8ejiganensa,
 mi ka inabandam8an. Ot inan dac Jozep: kike-
 nindan gaie kin 8endj: inabandaman: nisokonagak
 ki ga kiekik8ejogo, teipai8atikong ki gat akonigo,
 pinecinjicak ki gat amogok.—Mi ka to8agobanen
 ka igo8agobanen Jozepan.

XXXVI. *Jozep o kitcit8a8ihigon. Ejipt daje
 kitci okiman.*

Ka cena8indibanen i kipa8anh8indibanen kitci
 okiman o minik8e8inini naiagata8enindama8ago-
 banen, mi keiabato enenindagosigobanen kitci iji
 nagata8enindang, mi gotc i 8anikegobanen ka iji
 pagosenima8indibanen kitci ganon8ate kitci okiman
 kitci cenigani8ito kitci sakahang gaie 8in Jozep.
 Mi panima ka nijopiponagatinik apite o piziskenin-
 dan ka igopan Jozepan meg8ato kipaotimiki8aming
 ij api8ato. Kitci okima nijin ki 8ejipabandam
 ningotin i tibikatinik. Nitam o ki 8ejipabama

nindama8a-
ni, mi gaie
andang gaie
napanenak,
aiag8ita8i-
nsak api8ak;
Sejiganensà,
Jozep: kike-
nisokonagak
gat akonigo,
to8agobanen

Ejipt daje

dibanen kitci
nindama8ago-
anen kitci iji
baren ka iji
kitci okiman
e 8in Jozep.
o piziskenin-
otimiki8aming
8ejipabandam
ki 8ejipabamà

nij8as8i nonjetiko, 8anina 8a8inino, Sibate gotc
keiabate o 8ejipabamà nij8as8i nonjetiko, ondjita
papakatè; okom dac pekatedjik o ki kitam8a8à
8ite atikè8à 8e8ininonipanè. Mina8ate dac kitci
okima nij8as8anzaote miziminensà o ki 8ejipaba-
mà, ondjita minonita8igik; Sibate gotc mina8ate
o ki 8ejipabamà nij8as8anzaote miziminensà, ka
dac mini8isik; maiamini8isigok o ki kitam8a8à
maiamini8inipanè. 8aiabaninik dac kitci okima o
ma8andjiand8e8emà kakina kekita8enindaminidji,
neb8akanidji, i8i kikenindang 8ekotok8enitok ka
ondji inabandamok8en. Ka sa a8ate a8ian o kike-
nindansinini 8endji inabandamok8en. Mi panima
i mika8enimak8en Jozepan kitci okiman o mini-
k8e8ininini naiagata8enindama8agobanen, o Sindama-
8an dac kitci okiman eji nib8akanite Jozepan, ot
inan: ni 8ejipabandanaban gaie nin meg8ate kepa-
goiân, g8aiak ningi Sindamag 8endji inabandamo-
8ânbanen; ondjita gotc mi eninik ka ijipan, k8aiak
gaie kin, 8ekima8ian, ki ta ki Sindamak 8endji ina-
bandamo8anen. Mi gotc Sibate ij anokimogobanen
kitci okima kitci naniminto Jozepan. Caie dac ka
naninto Jozep, ka pizinda8ate kitci okiman ekito-
nite, ot igon Jozepan kitci okima: 8ekima8ian,
ka8in nin tibina8e keko ni nita kikenindansin,

anic ma nind iji ca8enimik Kije Manito kitei kikenindamân ket iji tipadjimotonan. Nij8as8i nonjetikok gaie nij8as8atik miziminensackok mi i pejik8enindagosi8ato. Nij8aso nibin apitei kata mino nita8iginon kitikanan ; ki nij8asonibinagak, keiabato nij8aso nibin, ka8in ta nita8iginsinon kitikanan, apitei kata pakatenani8an, mi kitci 8ane-nindag8ak iki mino nita8igingiban kitikan. Ketei okima8ian, ta onicicin, ma8andjineaman nij8aso nibin inikik, tasin nabingin kiepinaton midjim kitci teb sakatisinani8ang, kitci tebisek nij8aso nibin inikik apite eka nita8iging kitikanan, mi kitci teb nodjimohat8aban kakina inikik tebeni-mat8a anicinabek. Kitci okima apitei o mamakateniman Jozepan epite songa nib8akanite ; mi dac enenindang : ka8in a8ia kitci iji nagata8enindang, 8in eta Jozep kata iji gackito, ot ineniman. Mi dac enâto Jozepan : ka8in a8ia kitci iji gackitote nind apenimosina, kin eta nind apenimon ki ia8 kitci iji gackiton ; ki tibenindamonin kakina inikik tebenindamân, kin ondjita ki ga maiama8inotama8, ket ikitoian mi ket ingi ; ka8in a8ia kata ki mamadjisitenisi eka min8enindaman, kakina Ejypt daje aki eji tibenindamân ki ga tiberindan. Mi ij anokimote kitci okima ot otabaning kitei posihi-

nito kitei
 Nij8as8i
 ackok mi i
 apitei kata
 onibinagak,
 a8iginsinon
 i kitei 8ane-
 kan. Ketei
 nan nij8aso
 aton midjim
 isek nij8aso
 itikanaan, mi
 nikik tebeni-
 ei o mamaka-
 nite; mi dac
 ta8enindang,
 eniman. Mi
 iji gackitote
 himon ki ia8
 kakina inikik
 ma8inotama8,
 a kata ki ma-
 kakina Ejypt
 cindan. Mi ij
 kitei posih-

minte Jozepan kitei papamitabipahiminte; papani-
 kani pejik pepasakitote: cagaacki anamika8ik
 Jozep, mi ke maia nagata8eniminang enenimigote
 kitei okiman. O ki andjinikanigon kitei okiman
 Jozep, N8adjimohi8ete o ki ijinikanigon.

8anina pinama ki pi animisi Jozep, nijin ki
 ata8ani8i, kin8enj gaie ki kipaigani8i, 8anina ki
 animisi; anic dac kakik songa mika8enimagoban
 Kije Maniton epite nib8akagobanen. Mi 8endji
 ki ani inenindagosito kiteit8a8isi8ining, o ki ineni-
 migon Kije Maniton. Jozep ondjita o ki mino
 abadjiton ot animisi8in, kakike tibenindamonago-
 ban Kije Maniton ot animisi8in. Gaie o ki mino
 abadjiton ot ani8enindagosi8in, ka8in o sasekakan-
 dansin, kakik igote inenindamogoban: 8in nind
 inenimik Kije Manito nongom enenindagosi8an.
 Mi ket inenindagosi8ate aianimisi8jik ondaje aking;
 8aki kotakenindamo8ate, tibenindamona8ate Kije
 Maniton ot animisi8ini8a, kata kakike songa ondji
 kiteit8a8enindagosik 8ak8ing.

XXXVII. *Jozep ot aiaacama pekatenidji.*

Mi dac keget Jozep i ma8andjineamogobanen
 nibina midjim nij8aso pipon inikik; mi enanoki-
 gobanen enigok8aki8ang Ejypt; endaso otana8ang

kikina8ato kitei midjimimiki8am tagonogoban. Mi indaje ma8andjidjikatek midjim kitei aiang8amenindag8ak; nib8aka8inini8ak anona8ind8aban kitei kiepinato8ato gaie 8e8enint kitei gana8enindamo8ato; ondjita nibina o ki ma8andjitona8a anoto midjim eijinag8ak neta8igidjikatek. Nij8aso nibin ondjita ki mino nibinogoban, ondjita ki mino nita8iginon kitikanan; ka nij8aso nibing apite, pon mino nita8igin, mi dac i pakatenani8ang, mi dac anicinabek i nansika8a8ato kitei okiman midjim i 8i kiepinato8ato; mi goto ekitogobanen kakike kitei okima ningot eji a8i ganonindjin: Jozep nansika8ik. Jozep dac ka8ikat a8ian ot ana8aban-dama8asi8an a8ian genonigodjin.

XXXVIII. *Jakob ot anonà o nidjanisà kitei a8i kiepinatonite midjim Ejiptenang.*

Keg apite Jakob nondagetok ij ata8ani8aninik midjim Ejiptenang; mi ij anonate o nidjanisà kitei a8i kiepinatonite midjim. Jozep 8aiabamate Sikanisà, o nisita8ina8à; 8ina8a dac ka o nisita8ina8asi8a8an Sikanisi8an. Ot inà Sikanisà: ka koni keget ki pakatesimi8atok, anica ki 8i pi nandakikenindana8a aki.—Ka8in anica nind ikitosimin, ikito8ak, pejiko n'osinan oom endaso o8ikanisin-

goban. Mi
g8amenin-
aban kitci
enindamo-
na8a anoto
8aso nibin
ki mino
oing apite,
ani8ang, mi
nan midjim
nen kakike
jin: Jozep
t ana8aban-

sa kitci a8i
ang.

8ani8aninik
djanisa kitci
bamato Sika-
o nisita8ina-
isa: ka koni
pi nandaki-
ikitosimin,
o8ikanisin-

diang, kakina ni pitoijamin, mi eta nind apitci ni
cimenjinnanin o mindjiminan n'osinan. Ot inà
dac Jozep: epito tep8e8eg8en, pejik endatcieg ninga
mindjimina nananj koki ondaje kitci tagocineg,
kitci pineg ki cimenji8atok. Ondjita kitci anime-
nindamok enenindagosi8ato pejik kitci nagana8ato,
gaie kitci pina8ato o cimenji8an; epito animenin-
damo8ato gaganonitik, en8e8ato iji gaganonitig8a-
ban, ka8in a8ia ninga nisitotagosinan, ineninda-
mog8aban; itig8aban: ina8a endiang nongom;
ondjita kitci animenindamo8ining kit inenindago-
simin nongom; ka8in ceck8at kit inenindagosisi-
min, kina8int ondjita ki totananan ki ia8inan, ka
ki ki ca8enindamita8asi8anan ki kanisinaban Jozep,
k8aiak8enindag8ato mi 8endji tiang nongom. Jozep
o nisitota8a 8ikanisa i gaganonitinite, ondjita kaia-
sikate o gitimagita8a, ona8ens igote ka sasakisipin-
g8esi, 8enibik sakaham ij ana8i mindjimenindang
i 8i sasakisiping8etc. Ka mamacka8enindizote
kitci eka ma8ite, koki pindike.

XXXIX. *Mina8ato ningotin ot otisigo Jozep
8ikanisa.*

Caie dac kitci ki8enite 8ikanisa, pejik 8ikanisan
Simeonh ijinikazo8an o mindjiminan Jozep. Mi
D2

dac ij anokimote kakina kitei mockinadjikatenik o
 mackimotani inikik eji nanda8enindaminito mid-
 jim, o coniamini gaie kitei acito pinahama8a8ato.
 Tegocino8ato 'osi8an ij apinito, ka8in napite ki
 min8enindansin, ningi nagananan Simeonh ij
 ina8ato 'osi8an, gaie ij ina8ato: ondjita o nanda-
 8eniman okima ni cimenjinanin Benjaminhian.
 Ka8in napite min8enindansi Jakob i mika8enimate
 Jozepan iki nisigonite matei a8esensan; mi dac
 ekitote iki8enzi: ka ondjita ninga pakitenimasi8a
 ki cimenji8a Benjaminh. Keg apite, eckam eni
 pakate8ato, ot ini8e pakiteniman o k8isisan kitei
 ani Sidji8anite o saiensini. Jozep koki 8aiabamato
 8ikanisa tegocininito, anokimo kitei pindikaniminto,
 kitei acite Sikomiminto i Sikondi8ato. Jozep
 8ikanisa animenindamok koki iki mikonamo8ato o
 coniami8an o midjimimackimota8ang, konima
 ningat ondji an8enindagosimin ij inenindamo8ato.
 Sibato ka pindikanind8a, o ki Sindama8a8an kota-
 kan pemi anike nagata8enindaminidjin mizi kekon
 Jozepan aianike anokita8anidjin; ot igo8an inim
 okiman: ka8in ningot inenindankekon, ka8in
 ondji segenindankekon; mi dac i pi Sidji8a8ato
 8ikanisi8an ka nagana8apanen. Mi ij abahamo-
 8ato o mackimota8an eji eco8enindamo8agobanen

katenik o
nito mid-
ma8a8ato.
napite ki
meonh ij
o nanda-
amenhian.
a8enimate
; mi dac
tenimasi8a
eckam eni
sisan kitci
8aiabamate
kaniminto,
tc. Jozep
namo8ato o
6, konima
ndamo8ato.
8a8an kota-
mizi kekon
go8an inim
kon, ka8in
8idji8a8ato
ij abahamo-
no8agobanen

ket iji mina8ato Jozepan. Sibato kina8e pindike Jozep iki pindikaniminto Sikanisa; 8ina8a dac 8aiabama8ato i pi pindikenite, nananj gote mitci iji cagackik ij anamika8a8ate, mi i mina8ato 8a iji mina8agobanen. Jozep 8aki gote o gaganona, o kak8edjimà gaie, ot inà: inab na mino pimatisi k'osi8a? 8aiabamate Jozep o cimenjan Benjaminhian, epite min8enindang; kekat gote moka8i ca8enimate, kakina Kije Manito ca8enindjike8in ot iji pagosenindama8anisan; mi koki 8enibik i sakahang ij a8i moka8i ca8enimate. Koki dac pandiketo mi ij onapi8ato kitci 8isini8ato, mi gaie 8ikanisa kitci 8itopangenite ot inenimà. Kape kijik gote mina8anikockotati8ak.

XL. Jozep o nisita8inago Sikanisa.

Caie dac kitci ki8enite Sikanisa, anokimo Jozep kitci mockinadjikatenik o mackimotani eji nanda8e mindaminite anote midjim, gaie o coniamini patonigobanen kitci ondji kicpinatonite midjim ij inenindaminipan, ki kiki pinahikateni8an o mackimota8ang. Nitam ka pi kicpinato8ato midjim, mi keiabato endota8ind8a, o coniami8a keiabato ki pinahikateni8an; i ki8e8ito8ato, ka o kikenindanina8a endota8ind8a, ki anokimo gaie Jozep kimoto

kitci kiki pinahikatenik 8in gotc o minik8agan o mama8i o cimenji8an Benjamenh ejinikazonidjin o mackimotaning. Mi dac keget i ki8enite Jozep Sikanisà; nanage ka madjanite, anokimo Jozep kitci nopinadjigani8inite; etima8ate dac, songa ot aia8a8a; Sekonen 8endji kimotimeg naiagata8eniminang okima o minik8agan?—Ka8in nina8int ni kimotisimin, ot ina8a etimigo8adji.—K8aiak kina8a ki kimotim.—Kama8in nina8int ni kimotisimin, ondjita kit aka8enimimin; nandonikeg gotc kakina ni mackimotatang, a8ek8enitok endatciâng o mackimotang ke mikamo8eg8en, mi ke kakike a8akaneg. Mi dac keget i nandonike8ate o mackimotaning; keget ki mikonikateni Benjamenh o mackimotang okima o minik8agan. Ondjita kitci mamakatenindamo8inianimenindamok; kakina tetipan ikito8ak; nin meckot a8akajicin, onzam kata animenindam n'osinan eka 8abamasik onom ni cimenjinar; ondjita ni ca8enimanan n'osinan kitci gackerindang, kata nisenindam g8aiak ket apite gackenindang. Apitci o ca8enindamita8a Sikanisà Jozep, keg apite ekotehete ij onzam ca8enindamita8ate, ot inà Ejipt daje anicinabè epinigobanenà: pinama kina8a madjak, ki8ek 8enibik. Ka sakahaminite, 8anina mokondizo, epito8ete ikito: nin

Jozep ejinikazoiân ; pimatisi na keget keiabate k'osinan ? Kakina o tebitago Ejiptdaje anicinabè ; epite segenindaminito Sikanisà, ka ki kitosi kitci nak8etagopan. Pakikate dac o gaganonà Sikanisà, ot inà : pi nansika8icik, nin ki kanisi8a ka ata8eiegoban ni ia8 ; ata8e8inini8ak Ejiptenang ningi pinigok ; ka8in segisikekon, ondjita 8aki gote inenindamok. Kina8a kitci ondji pimatisiegi ningi ondji inenimik Kije Manito, kitci eka pakateieg. Kakina o moka8i odjimà, ot inà gaie : kinipik, a8i Sindama8ik k'osinan enenindagosiân, keiabate i pimatisiân. Nanik n'os ; keiabate ma nano pipon kata pakatenani8an ; ka ki ga manesisina8a midjim, kakik ki ga nagata8eniminim.

XLI. *Jakob Ejiptenang a8i tanaki.*

Apitci kitci min8enindam kitci okima n8andagete enakamigatinik ; mi gote ij anokimote nibina otaban kitci natoteiminto Jakobani, kakina inikik tebenindaminigobanen kitci piteikatenik Ejiptenang. Mi dac 8etitamo8ate 'osi8an ij apinite, o Sindama8a8an keiabate i pimatisinite Jozepan, gaie eji pimatisinite, gaie eji kitci8a8enindagositc. A8ia aiabising8acidjin ka nipadjin, mi enenindizote Jakob ; ka o ki apitci tep8eta8asi8a o

nidjanisa enadjimotagote. Panima nanagato ka tipadjimotagote gsete endinigobanen, gaie nibina otaban i Sabandang i pi natotehinte, mi panima i tepsetang, keget pimatasi zan ninh gsisisiban Jozep, ot ineniman. Apitei kitci modjikenindamogoban Jakob; aiapiteipangin gotc inenindizo. Mi dac ekitote: apitei ni tebenim keiabate i pimatissite ninh gsisis, ninh gat ija, ninh ga Sabama tei b8a maci pon pimatissian.

Apite dac n8andagetc Jozep, caie pecote pi te k'os, enitagetc, mi ij a8i nandanakicka8ate. Ka8in a8ia 8e8enint kitci ki tipatotangiban epite modjikianamikotati8ate 8ek8isisindidjik. Jozep ot iji8inan 'osan kitci okiman endanite kitci a8i anamika8anite. Kekona tipan tanaki8ate ceana8emagik, inenindam Jozep; ot inan dac 'osan: n'ose, kak8edjimik kitci okima eji pimatissieg, manadjenicak ni gana8enimananik, ki gat ina. Ejiptdajeininik ondjita o cingenima8a iim enanokinidji. Ondjita inenindamogoban Jozep kitci eka mama8i tanakinite Ejiptdaje anicinabe kitci eka 8itetanakimanite teana8emadji. Ondjita min8enindam kitci okima i Sabamate Jozepan 'osini; mi dac kotak aki Jesenh ejinikatenik i miniminto tipan kitci tanakinite, mi indi ka8in napite o ki kikenin-

dansina8a pakate8in, kakik Jozep ot ondinama8a midjim eji manesinite.

**XLII. 8a nipotc Jakob ot aiamita8a o nidjanisà ;
Jozep o nipo8in.**

Keiabate mitas8i acite nij8aso pipon ki pimatisi Jakob Ejiptenang. Caie kekat ninga nip enenindizote o nand8e8emà ok8isisà, tetipan oki aiamita8a, o nikan kikenindamonigon Kije Maniton Jakob ke tinite o k8isisà gaie ot aianike 'ocisà. Mi dac ka iji tipadjimota8atc Jakob ok8isisà, mi i pon pimatissite; mitaso mitana piponesigoban acite nimitana acite nij8as8i. Ot a8i odjiman Jozep 'osibanen, 8anina ma8i i kijikabamatc. Mi dac ij anokimogobanen kitci ciconas8enigani8inite; nibinataso kon o ki ma8iman 'osan; mi dac i madji8idjigani8inite endanaki8apan kaiat ij a8i ning8ahakadjigani8inite, mi ma ka ikitogobanen Jakobiban meg8ate i pimatissite. Apitci ki manek Ejptdaje okimnak kekiteit8a8isisidjik ij ani Sidji8a8atc Jozepan ij a8i ning8ahakadjigani8inite 'csini. Mi dac koki i ki8e8agobanen, Ejiptenang ij iji ki8e8atc. Keiabate Jozep ot ani nagata8enimà 8ikanisà gaie kakina ot ockinikimà nananj i pon pimatissite. Mitaso mitana piponesigoban acite mitas8i, mi i

pon pimatisigobanen. Nic8aso mitana taso pipon inikik ki nagata8enindamogoban kakina aki Ejipt ejinikatek.

Ondjita onicicininigoban Jozep ot inatisi8inigoban; ondjita cingenindamogoban matci inatisi8in gaie cingenindi8in, anote kekon matci iji8ebisi8in. Ana8i ki manj totagogoban Sikanisà, 8in dac meekot o ki apitei mino tota8a. Mi gaie kina8int ke 8i tiangoban, kakina ki ta cingenindananan matci inatisi8inan, a8acamenj nicipijik8atisi8in, gaie cingenindi8in. A8ia maianj totonangon, ka ki ta inenindansimin: mi gaie nin ket iji manj tota8ak; eckam ki ta 8i minotota8anan a8iak maianj totonangon. Ki ta ki mika8enimanan Jezos epite ca8enindjike8initehetc, o ki napi gaganotama8a nesigodji kitci ca8enindagosinite, kitci eka pasanjeominte, kitci eka ondji mika8enindama8iminte eji manatatinik endotaminidjin.

XLIII. *Ejipting daje kitci okima o nanekatcihà Jakoban 'ocisini.*

Tegocino8agobanen Ejiptenang Jakob iki nato-
tehind8a, ka g8eto manesig8aban, nij8asomitana-
8eg8aban eta: 8ibato nibina ki ani nita8igihitini-
goban Jakob ot aianike 'ocisà. Ka pon pimatisi-

taso pipon
aki Ejipt

atisi8inigo-
i inatisi8in
ji8ebisi8in.
A, 8in dac
ie kina8int
nindananan
jik8atisi8in,
onangon, ka
ret iji manj
Banan a8iak
ka8enimanan
ki napi gaga-
osinite, kitci
nika8eninda-
djin.

nanekatciha

kob iki nato-
ij8asomitana-
nita8igihitini-
pon pimatisi-

Sagobanen Jozep gaie kitci okima, 8anina sakihiti-
g8aban, keg apite kotak ki okimagani8igoban ;
segenindamogoban aam ocki okima eekam ij ani
manenite Jakobani 'ocisini ; o tipakonama8a ij ani-
matinik inanoki8in, ot inenima kitci kitci ondami-
tanite, keg kata ani teaginek ij inenimate. Mi
dac keget 8anina ij animihind8a, ka8in memandjic
an8ebi8ining inenimasi8ind8aban, kakike 8e8ibi-
ma8ind8aban enanoki8agobanen, 8anina nanekat-
cia8ind8aban ; keno8ek gotc eekam ani maneg8a-
ban. Ka8in napite o min8enimasi8a kitci okima
eekam ij ani manenite ; o nand8e8ema ik8e8a
naiagata8enimanidji 8a nikia8azonidji, ot ina :
kakina k8i8isensak kimote ki ga nisa8ak, ki ga
kip8anamona8ak, ik8esensak eta ka ningot ki ga
tota8asi8ak. Ikim ik8e8ak o ki8animoka8a8an
kitci okiman, Kije Maniton ondji i gotanenima8ate,
ot ina8an kitci okiman : ki 8ananimima Jakobiban
ot aianike ik8e 'ocisa, 8ina8a tibina8e aiang8amenin-
dizo8ak 8a nikia8azo8adjin ; kekenimangidjin
8a nikia8azodjin, nind ana8i ijamin, 8etisangidjin,
acaie ki nikia8azogoban. Ondjita ki ondji mino
ca8enindagosik okom ik8e8ak Kije Manito8i8ining
inakak i ki eka pamita8asi8a8ate kitci okiman ij
ana8i matci kakanzomigo8apan. Keg gotc micio

o Sindan kitci okima enenindamogobanen, ot inà ot ockinikimà : inikik ke kikenima8eg8a8en Joda8inini8ak k8i8isensan nikinite, niping a8i apakinik, ka8in pejik kanake pimatisisi8itc. Nibina k8i8isensak mi ka tota8ind8a, niping ki apakidjigani8i8ak.

XLIV. *Niping ondji ag8acima Moiz.*

Mi iim apite nakigobanen Moiz ; mi gaie 3in ke ki tota8indiban, eka nagata8enimigopan Kije Maniton. Kijate ki inenimigogoban Kije Maniton kitci nagata8enimate 8itcanicinabè. Niso kizis o ki kanigon pinama o kin Moiz, keg apite o mika8enindamonigon Kije Maniton kitci asate o k8isisan asaganackoa8atci8anaganing, atakipipimite ciconikate a8atci8anaganing kitci eka cab8aba8ek, niping ki ini8e pakitinikate. Nanaitak pimititi8enigoban kitci okima ot anisan, mi dac i madjiabotegobanen a8atci8anagan kitci okima ot anisan inakak ij apinite. Enabite kitci okimak8ens, a8atci8anagan ki pimaboteni, mi ij anokimote kitci nadjikatenik ; aiabiskonang a8atci8anagan, k8enate abinotcenjican o ki mikonan indaje a8atci8anaganing ma8inigoban, ondjita o ea8enindamita8an kitciokimak8ens, mi ij inenindang : mi

en, ot inà
a8en Joda-
i apakinik,
ina k8i8i-
ridjigani8i-

Moiz.

gaie 3in ke
n Kije Ma-
ije Maniton
Niso kizis o
pite o mika-
asate o k8isi-
pipimite ci-
cab8aba8ek,
itak pimititi-
i dac i madji-
ina ot anisan
okimak8ens,
ij anokimote
8atci8anagan,
indaje a8atci-
ca8enindami-
enindang: mi

k8aiak n'os eek8aienimadjin abinotcenjican, ka enabigis, kata niposi 8aam abinotcenjic. Moiz o misensan opiminosasabamigon i 8i kikenimigote ket inabogote; mi dac i nonda8ate iaam ik8esens kitci okimak8ensan i ca8enimanito inim abinotcenjican, o ganonan kitciok'mak8ensan, ot inan: min8enindaman, ninga nana ke nonigodjin.—Nanj igote, ijan, ot igon. Mi dac i piniminte o kin, tibina8e ondjita o kin; tegocing dac ke nonâte, ot igon kitci okimak8ensan: ondjita mino gana8enim 8aam abinotcenjic, 8e8enint ki ga mino napanonin. Keget dac tibina8e okin o ki nita8igihigon Moiz. Ka nita8iginite mi ij a8i minâte kitciokimak8ensan ka anonigodjin; ot onidjanisikanaan idac ka anokimopan kitci nita8igihiminte, mi dac i 8inâte, Moiz ot iji8inan, niping ka ondji ag8aciminte, kina8int ki ta ijinikananan, 8i nia8inikanang.

Ka8in a8iak cag8enimosi8ite misa8ate 8anina animisite, andj gotc songa apenimote Kije Maniton o ca8enindjike8inini. Ka kekon o p8ana8itosin Kije Manito; misa8ate a8ia apitci babanatenindagositc, ka8in eno8ek cag8enimosi8ite, keno8ek o ka ca8enimigon Kije Maniton, songa apai8eienimote Kije Maniton o ca8enindjike8inini.

XLV. *Moiz o nansika8an Ejipt daje kitci okiman.*

Ka nita8igite Moiz, o ki pakitenindan i ki 8an-gomigote kitci okiman ot anisini; aiamie8in ondji mi ka ondji pakitenindamogobanen, inenindamogoban: manote ninga 8inbinemak eiamiadjik, misa-8ato 8anina ana8i nanekateihind8a, misa8ato gaie maianenindagosingin tota8ind8a; ket na kinoenj keno8ek ninda ki abadjiton ondaje aking daje matei tebisi8im? Mi dac i nansika8ato 8ite ani-cinabè. Nanage ot ick8aienimigon kitei okiman Moiz, mi dac ij ojimogobanen, Madianh ijinikate aki ka ininijimogobanen. Mi dac indaje i nipa8i-gobanen, Jetro ijinikazonigoban 8etanisidjin. Nimitana taso pison o ki nagata8enindama8an o cinisan o nindasi8aganini; ningotin dac 8asa8ens ot iji8ina nindasi8aganà pepagana8enimadji, pik8a-tinang Oreb ijinikate, mi indaje i 8abamate Kije Maniton minensakanjing, ana8i meg8e ickote patakiein minensakanj, ka8in eno8ek memandjio pik8aiakizosi. Kije Maniton o ganonigon Moiz, minensakanjing ot ondji ganonigon, ot igon: ni nidjanisak o gitimagisi8inianimitagosi8ini8a ningi pizindama8ak; caie ningi inenindam kitei a8i ag8acimag8a eji animisi8ato Ejiptenang indaje

Sanina nanekatoihind8a; ot igon keiabato: kin
 dac, Moiz, kit inenimin kitci a8i ag8acimat8a. Ot
 inan dac Kije Maniton Moiz: k8atisiân ina ke ki
 nansika8ak kitci okima, ke ki ag8acimag8a Joda8-
 inini8ak?—Ot igon dac Kije Maniton: ki ga papa-
 gana8enimin. Ka8in pinama, ket ani ijig8en
 Kije Manito, ki inenindizosi Moiz, onzam goto
 monjak cag8enindamitagosi. Keg apite o nako-
 man enenimigote Kije Maniton. Ondjta mamana-
 dagackito8ining o ki inenimigon Kije Maniton.
 Keiabate o ganonan Kije Manito Moizan, ot inan:
 ki saiens Aaronh ejinikazote, ki ga papa8itoka8e-
 nindim. Mi dac keget i madjagobanen Moiz, koki
 iji Ejiptenang ka ondji kimipan. Mi dac i pindi-
 kete kitci okiman endanite, o papa8idji8igon o
 saiensan, Kije Maniton ka inenimigote kitci papa-
 8idjindi8ate, mi dac i ganona8ate kitci okiman, ot
 ina8an: kit ik Kije Manito tebeniminang: pakitin
 Joda8inini8ak ningotiji nopiming kitci a8i sasaki-
 8idjike8ate, kitci sasaki8ita8i8ate. Ondjita o nicki
 ganona kitci okima aiana8i ganonigodji, eekam
 goto a8acamenj animisi8ining o ki ani inenima
 Joda8inini8a.

XLVI. *Anotc mamanda gackito Moiz.*

Keiabate Moiz o ki inenimigon Kije Maniton kitci nansika8ate kitci okiman. Moiz o saiansan o sakaonini ot otapinama8an, mitci ot apakiton, micikinebikong ki iji k8ekiomagatini. Ana8i mamakatenindam kitci okima eji mamandagackitonite Moizan, ka sa a8ate o ki pakitinasi8a Joda8ini-ni8a kitci a8i sasaki8ita8anite Kije Maniton. Keiabate nibina mamanda gackitogoban Moiz kitci gackimate kitci okiman eji anonigote Kije Maniton. Kitci sipi Nil ijinikate sipi, nipi mis-k8ing ki iji k8ekitagani8an, kakina kikonsak nipo-g8aban. 8anina ki pataino8ak tanendek Ejipte-nang, pote kitci okima endate mockinanitik tanen-dek, gaie gotc o nipaganing. Aindasin ki patai-no8ak 8iaki manidjocak, 8anina o ki animihigo8a 8iaki manidjocà Ejiptdaje anicinabek. Papakinek gaie ki pataino8ak. Tasin n8ate animenindangin kitci okima, o nand8e8eman Moizan, gaganotama-8icinam, ij inate, kitci eka iji animisiâng, ot inan, caie ninga pakitinak Jakob 'ocisà, kitci madjanite. P8an animisidjin dac kitci okima, mi i mindjime-nimâte koki, ceck8at gotc ki ikito: ninga pakitinak kitci madja8ate. Kicindagan gaie aindasin o ki notc animihigona8a Ejipt daje inini8ak, o ninda-

Moiz.

e Maniton
saiensan o
apakiton,
AnaSi ma-
gackitonite
JodaSini-
e Maniton.
oban Moiz
nigote Kije
ni, nipi mis-
konsak nipo-
dek Ejipte-
nitik tanen-
sin ki patai-
animihigoSa
Papakinek
menindangin
gaganotama-
iâng, ot inan,
cei madjanite.
ni i mindjime-
nga pakitinak
aindasin o ki
8ak, o ninda-

si8agani8a gaie nibina ki nipo8a. Gaie 8anina ki mik8aminan, kitci sesekan ki pangicin, 8anina non-dagosik onimikik, gotc anote kijikong 8a8asakonese ickote, gotc anote aijinamok ij ainabi8ate. Niso kijik inikik 8anina ki misakictibikat; mi apite keiabate gotc anote ij aijinamo8ate, apitei segenin-dag8atinigoban eininigobanen; epite misakictibikatogobanen, ta ki mikonikate tibik. Ka sa ki gackimasi8a kitci okima kitci ki pakitinapan Joda8inini8a kitci madjanipan. Ot ana8i kikenimà ij eka iji animisinite eji animisinite ot ockinikimà; ot ana8i anona gaie nanint menito8isinidji ot ockinikimà kitci mamanda gackitonite; keget 8in ki ana8i pangidjie mamanda gackitonigoban, keg apite ot ina8an kitci okiman: k8atisiâng nina8int ke mamanda gackitoiâng, Moiz eta keget mamanda gackito ij inenimigote Kije Maniton. 8aiendic sa gotc mama8a8enindam kitci okima kitci eka pakitinate Joda8inini8a.

Apitei animatini kitci okima Paraonh ena8indibanen iki eka tep8eta8ate Kije Maniton. Kina8int inenindizota kakik: ninga papamita8a Kije Manito; eni inenimite, mi ke 8i ani tiân, inenindizota.

XLVII. *Naka8eose8inina8adji8in.*

Ondjita ninga tep8e, caie inenindam Kije Manito, o ganonan Moizan, o 8indama8an ke totaminite, ot inan: endasokamikisieg pepejik ki ga nisa8ak nabe manadjenicensak, onagocik ki ga sasaki8idjikenasak, ki ga kikina8adjitona8an kipindeigan sakahaganan, gaie kipindeigan akotek iepiming inakak ki ga misk8i8inana8an manadjenicensimisk8i ke niseg, ki ga misk8i8inikena8a; ki gat ab8ena8a dac aam manadjenicens, ki gat am8a8a, ki gat apandjikenasak kije pak8ejigan, kasin ta acitinigani8isi ei8idjicki8akisidjigan, ondjita gotc kije pak8ejigan; minjack sasakang ki gat, acitandjikenasak. A8ia caie 8a madjadjin, neka8e 8e8ib na8adjitc, mi ket ijikapasieg apitc ket am8eg ke niseg manadjenicens, ki ga kiki sakaonekapasim, ki ga pitakisinem pinama. Naka8eose8inina8adji8in kata ijinikate ke totameg.

Mi dac tebikatinik Kije Manito ot anonan Anjeni8an kitci a8i nisanitc Ejipt dajc anicinab8 ij onitamontaninipan, kitci okima gaie onitamontanibanen, gaie asakanak ij onitamontanisapan, kakina gotc Ejipt dajc inini8a ij onitamontaninipan o ki nisa Anjeni, gaie gotc kakina o nindasiganinini ij oionitamontaninigobanen. Ki inagoban

Kije Manito enonadjin Anjeni8an: inikik ke Sabandaman ick8andeman manadjenicensimisk8i oiconikatek ick8andem, ka ningot ki ga tota8asi8ak o nidjanisi8a.

I ki ondji ca8enindagosi8ate Joda8inini8ak manadjenicensimisk8i i ki kikina8adjidjike8ate ot ick8andemi8an, kijate ki iji kikina8atenindag8a-tini Jezos o misk8i ket ondji ag8aciminang.

XLVIII. *Joda8inini8ak o nagatana8an Ejypt daje aki.*

Ejypt daje anicinabek Saiabama8âte kakina o nitamonjani8abanè kaia8ikato iki niponite ningo tibik, mi pitcinak ondjita i kock8enindamo8ate; mi dac apito nanapena keget 8aie8ibima8ate 8ibate kitei madjanite, pinama ako koki ka mindjimeni-mapan. Mi dac keget i madjanite Jakob ot aianike 'ocisà, ondjita p8a8anek epite kosik8aninik o 8i8a-ji8ini8an; Ejypt daje anicinabè ij otanokadjigani-nipan o madji8anena8an Joda8inini8ak, Kije Maniton o ki tibenindamonigo8an.

Apito ka madja8ate, apite negatamo8ate Ejypt daje aki, o ganonigon Kije Maniton Moiz, ot igon: apite tebisegin i ki sakahameg negatameg Ejypt, ki ga nisa8a mina8ate manadjenicens pepejik keta-

sokamikisi8eg8en, mi keiabato ket iji 8isinieg ka iji 8isinieg apite negatameg, kitci eka 8ikat 8ane-nindag8ak i ki mamanda 8itoka8eniminagok apite 8a abiskoninagok.

Ka kit inenimigosinan Kije Manito manadjeni-censan kitci iji amomang, meckot Jezos epite Okanisti8ining kitci am8ang kit inenimigonan, 8in ma keget Jezos ondjita ki ki apitei ag8acimigonan anamakamik daje ickoteng, iki apakinigoiangoban tanasak.

XLIX. *Nena8ickani kitci kami.*

Ka madjanite Joda8inini8a, ka min8enindansi kitci okima Paraonh i ki pakitinate i madjanite. Mi dac i nopinanate, kakina ot ockinikimà o Sidji-8igo, teik kiteikami ot ani atimà ; ondjita segenin-damok Joda8inini8ak, babanatenindamok, ni nipo-min k8aiak, inenindizo8ak. Epite segisi8ate, ot aia8a8an Moizan, kin kit indo8in nongom ke ondji nipoiang, ot ina8an. Ot inà dac Moiz : ka8in sekisikekon, 8abandamokeg ket ani totang Kije Manito ket ani totonang, ni apine 8aiabameg8a Ejipt daje anicinabek, ka mina8ate ki gat ondji 8abamasi8a8ak, Kije Manito ki ga kipiogo8a, ki ga ma8inatamago8a ; ka8in ningot ikitokekon

kina8a. Mi dac ij aiamiate Moiz ; meg8ate ij aiamiate, o ganonigon Kije Maniton, ot igon : Sekonen eji pagosenimin ? Ganoj Jakob 'ocisà, ani madjak, iji. Ki sakaon nikan inakositon kitci nikateckak kitci kami nipi kitci animidji8ang. Mi dac keget endotang Moiz, mi i tackikak nipi, kitci mikanang inikik animidji8anini. Jakob 'ocisà mi ij ani iji madjia8anitinite, keiabate ot ani nosoneo-go8à Ejipt daje anicinabè. Ka pi nimina8eia8a-niti8ate Ejiptinini8ak, mi koki i kip8atikosek kitci kami nipi, mi dac kakina i nipo8ate, kip8anama-ba8ek Paraonh kiki kakina ot ockinikimà, ka kanake pejik ondji pimatisisi.

Ka inogobanen, ki 8abandahigonan Kije Manito i tibenindang 8in kakina mizi kekon, ka kekon o p8ana8itosin ; ket apitei an8etagodji o kat apitei nanekadjia eka nananj 8i an8enindizonite. Min8a-gac aindasin ot ana8i ganonan Moiz Ejipt daje kitci okiman, eekam ani macka8enindizo Paraonh kitci eka papamita8asik Kije Maniton ; keg apitei apitei ick8aienindagosi.

L. Mikati8ak Joda8inini8ak gaie Amanesitak.

Apitei ki ani mino ca8enindagosik Joda8inini8ak, ka8in a8ia o ta ick8akindansin ka iji mamanda

ca8enindagosi8ate. Ni mitana taso pipon inikik 8ak8ing ki ondji pangisinini o midjimimi8a, apitei 8enicicininik midjim tasin kekijeba8agatinigin iepiming ondji pangisininigoban ; mi eta menadjitagani8aninigin ka pangisinsininigoban, 8abang 8a iji menadjitagani8aninigin meekot nijo kijik inikik ki pangisininigoban. Inenindamogoban Kije Manito : menadjitagani8angin meekot ot aiamie8ini8a 8e8enint o ka mino papamenindana8a.

Nepak8e8adjin Joda8inini8ak, ka tagosininigoban inin nipi, ana8i tagoninigoban mokidji8anipik ei8itagani kitei kami-niping iji 8isakagaminigoban, Moiz dac o ki k8ekiton, mino niping o ki ijiton. Mina8ate gaie ningotin ka napite tagosininigoban nipi, Moiz kitei asin o ki pakitehan, mi dac 8endji mokidji8anipigo8aninik. Ningotin gaie mikatinani8anogoban ; Joda8inini8ak gaie Amanesitak eji8inzodjik mikatig8aban, Moiz dac, meg8ate i mikatinite, iepiming ininamogoban o nindjin epite mikatinite. Meg8ate iepiming ij ijinindjinite, cagodjihi8ek Joda8inini8ak, naningotinon 8enibik n8ande iekinikenidjin, cagodjiha8ind8aban. Keg o kikenindan Moiz 8endji kekat ako cagodjihiminte 8ite anicinabè, ot anonà Aaronhian kotakan gaie Hur ejinikazonigobanen, ot inà : mindjiminamok

ni nikan, nind aiekonike. Mi dac keget i mindji-
mikatenik o nikan nananj kitei apitei cagodjihi-
8enite Site anicinabè.

Ka inogobanen i ki cagodjihi8enite Moiz Sitca-
nicinabè, meg8ate iepiming ij ijinikenite, ki kike-
nindamonigonan Kije Manito ket iji cagodjiang
Matei Manito, kakike nicike pejik8enimang Tebe-
niminang Kije Manito ket iji pagosenimang.

LI. *Sakitatin Sinai anak8atong mat8e animita
gosi Kije Manito.*

Joda8inini8ak nomaie ka takamatagasi8ate kitei
kami nipi i ki tackikanik, teik atin Sinai ejinikatek
kapecig8aban; mi indaje pinama apik, ki igogoban
Kije Maniton Moiz, nijo kon inikik, pinama onici-
citok kiia8i8an kitei Sindamonagok eneniminagok,
kitei mininagok masinaigan eneniminagok kitei
inansinahamonagok. Ka nijokonagatinik, kekije-
ba8agatinik kaikasikate kitei nag8at Sakitatin gaie
kitei anak8at. Anak8atong ondji 8anina 8a8asa-
mok gaie 8anina nondagosik onimikik; ondjita
segenindag8atakamik inogoban, pipik8anan gaie
nondag8atogoban meg8e anak8atong; ka8in a8ian
o 8abasi8a8an Joda8inini8ak. Mi dac i mat8e
animitagosite Kije Manito anak8atong, o mama8i

pejikoganonan, ot inan : " Nin ki tibenimin, nin
 " kit omanitomin, Ejiptenang ki ki ondji ag8acai-
 " min ij a8akani8iiianban. Ka8in kotak ki ga
 " manitokesina, nin eta ki ga manitokaj ; ka8in
 " kotak keko ki ga manitokesin, anote manitokad-
 " jiganican ka8in ki ga manadjitosinan inim to8an.
 " Ka8in ceck8at ki ga 8inasi8a ki Kije Manitom
 " tebenimik. Menadjitagani8angin manadjitokan.
 " Ki ga manadjihak ki nikihi8ok. Ka8in a8ia
 " nicieken. Ka kimotiken. Ka nicipijik8atisiken.
 " Ka misa8enindama8ieken a8ia o 8itikemaga-
 " nan. Ka gaie a8ia kekon ki ga misa8eninda-
 " ma8asi8a."

Mi ka ikitogobanen Kije Manito 8akitatin Sinai
 ejinikatek, o nondago kakina Joda8inini8a. Ick8a-
 iate dac o ki masinahanan nij asinin ka micie
 8indamogobanen i mama8i pejiko ganonate kakina
 Joda8inini8a. Mi ejinikatamang *Kije Manito ot*
ikito8inan.

III. Oza8iconia-Atikons.

Ni mitana taso kon Moiz ki api 8akit atin ; mi
 indaje i ki 8indamagote Kije Maniton Moiz ket
 ani aindo8ate Joda8inini8ak g8aiak kitei 8i ani
 tota8ind8a, paiatati8adjin. Meg8ate ij inendinite

imin, nin
 ji agSaci-
 tak ki ga
 taj; kaSin
 nanitokad-
 nim toSan.
 e Manitom
 adjitokan.
 kaSin aSi-
 kSatisiken.
 itikemaga-
 saSeninda-

tatin Sinai
 8a. Ick8a-
 ka micie
 ate kakina
Manito ot

t atin; mi
 Moiz ket
 itei 8i ani
 inendinite

Moizan 8akit atin, mi i g8ina8i inenindamo8ate
 Joda8inini8ak, mi dac i ma8andjidjike8ate oza8i-
 conia kitei nibina, mi dac atikonsing ejito8ate
 oza8iconia; Ejipt daje anicinabè eji manitokenite
 o kikina8abama8a. Mi dac 8e8enint ij ojito8ate
 ke daje asa8ate oza8iconia atikonsan, mi i sasaki8i-
 ta8a8ate inim oza8iconia atikonsan, mi dac i
 nimihiti8ate eji manitoke8ate. Mi dac caie nisa-
 ji8ete Moiz, mi i Sabamate endotaminite Site anici-
 nabè i nimihitinite eji manitokenite. Ondjita
 8anina ka min8enindansi Moiz, mi dac i nickatisite
 mino nickatisi8in, mi dac pikobitote nij asinin ka
 masinaikatenigibanen Kije Maniton ot ikito8inini,
 ot inenima Site anicinabè: k8atisi8ate na ke
 8abandamo8ate eji ca8enindagosi8apan, Kije
 Maniton ot ikito8inini micie kitei ki 8abandamo-
 8apan? Mi dac Moiz ickoteng ij apakinâte oza8i-
 conia atikons nananj gote kitei cing8abikone8inite
 o ki tota8an inim oza8iconia atikonsan, niping o
 ki apaginan i cing8abikone8inite i cik8akizonite,
 mi dac i minahate Site anicinabè iim nipi kitei
 kikenindaminite ceck8at kitei iji apenimonite. Mi
 dac epito8ete ij ikitote: keiabate koni inab pepejik
 endateieg kit apenimona8atok Kije Manito ondjita
 keget tebeniminang, micicabikinamok ki cimaga-
 ni8an, pimosek ij otena8itong, gote ket ani 8aba-

meg, mi ket ani niseq, ka8in manekadjitokekon ki tcina8endi8ini8a, goto ket ani 8abameq, mi ket ani niseq.

LI. *Moiz o gaganotama8a 8ite anicinabè.*

Nanint Joda8inini8ak o papamita8a8an Moizan, mi dac i nisa8ate 8ite anicinabe8a, nictana acite nis8i tasin kitei mitaso mitana o ki nisa8a 8ite anicinabe8abanè. Mi dac ekitote Moiz : k8enate endieg endotameq, ki ki kiteit8a8itona8an ki nindji8an nongom i ki niseq8a kite anicinabe8abanek metci manitokepanek. Mi 8endji ki anokimogobanen Moiz kitei nisind8a nanint metci manitokepanek kitei ondji ca8enindagosinite 8ite anicinabè, kitei eka kakina ick8aienindagosinite. Onzam ki patatog8aban Joda8inini8ak i manitokana8ate oza8iconia atikonsan, kakina Kije Manito o ta ki ick8aienimà eka songa gaganotamago8apan Moizan; kakina ick8aienindagosig8aban. Ot igon Kije ManitonMoiz meg8ate i gaganotama8ate 8ite anicinabè : ka8in nanakiniciken kitei ick8aienimag8a kite anicinabek ; pekidjik ki ga minin anicinabek ke tibenimadjik, ondjita kata kitei manek.—Ka8in, ot inan Moiz, enabigis ca8enim, ondjita eck8aienima8at8a8en, gaie nin ick8aienimicin. Mi dac

koki ij ijate Sakitatin Moiz; keiabato nimitana taso kijik ki inendi, ka gaie ondji Sisinisi, ka gaie nipi ot ondji minik8esin ni mitana taso kijik. Koki keiabato mi ka iji ca8enindagosite, nij asinin i masinatenik Kije Manito ot ikito8in. Nasa-dji8eto Moiz, 8asakonenindjikemagatini ockinjik; ka pik8aiabandjigani8isi, ci8asonani8anini o ckin-jik; apite 8a ganonâte 8ite anicinabè, ag8anik8e-hotizogoban.

LIV. *Aiamie pakitinikek Joda8inini8ak.*

Moiz o ganonâ 8ite anicinabè, ot inâ: kit inenimigonan Kije Manito kitci miki8amika8ang. Ta onicicin kakina endatecing keko kitci ondinamang kitci onicicing ke miki8amika8ang Tebeniminang. Sibate gotc kak8edjenimihitik ij aiamie pakitinike8ate mizi kekon 8enicicininik. Ik8e8ak gaie o 8a8ejioni8an ot aiamie pakitinikena8an; Sibate gotc ani ani8iseni ot aiamie pakitinike8ini8a; mi ij anokimote Moiz kitci sakitonite iji anokimo: mi minik acaie onzam manet kit aiamie pakitinike8ini8a, kitci ikitonite. Meg8ate Sakitatin enendite Moiz, o ki 8abandahigon Kije Maniton ket ijina-g8atinik miki8am ket ojdjikatenik. Mi dac ka ijidjikatek ejinag8atinigobanen i ki 8abandang

Sakitatin miki8am. Oza8iconia akok8adjiganikat kakina pindikamik aiamie mik' ming. Ojidjikat gaie 8enicicing mitig8ac neta pakokanasinok mitil ki mitig8acigani8an, monjak oza8iconia pitoiabikisin, ka8in anie gote cicohikatesinon mitig8ac, ondjita gote pitoiabikisin oza8iconia monjakipi8abik, anaming gaie mi eji pitoiabikising gaie 8akite oza8iconia ag8ita8abikisidjicate; ag8ita8abikisidjiganing keiabate ki iidjicate oza8iconia 8akite aii nij Anjeni8ak ki iidjigani8ik Kenobiniak mindo8ak oza8iconia monjakipi8abik. Mi dae indaje keiabate ij atekatek onagan mockine iim mamanda midjim ka inacamigo8ate Joda8inini8ak Kije Maniton nimitana taso pipon inikik. Mi dae ij atekatek aiamie miki8aming iim kiteit8a mitig8ac; ka8in micie nag8asinon mitig8ac, agoigamodjicategoban, apitei onicicin agoiginike8in ij agoigamodjicategobanen. Ina8endi8inimitig8ac ijinikate iim mitig8ac, ka8in kekon apitenindansig8aban Joda8inini8ak epite sakito8agobanen iim mitig8ac.

LV. *Oza8iconia 8asakonenindamaganabik.*

Ondas inakak mitik8acing atekategoban oza8iconia 8isini8agan, 8akite 8isini8aganing kakik apig8aban mitas8i acite nij pak8ejiganak, aiamie

ganikat
 ijidjikati
 ok mitil
 itoiabiki-
 nitig8ac,
 ajakipi8a
 ie 8akite
 bikisidji-
 8akite aii
 iak min-
 lae indaje
 mamanda
 Kije Ma-
 i dae ij
 mitig8ac;
 amodjika-
 agoigamo-
 ijinikate
 nsig8aban
 mitig8ac.

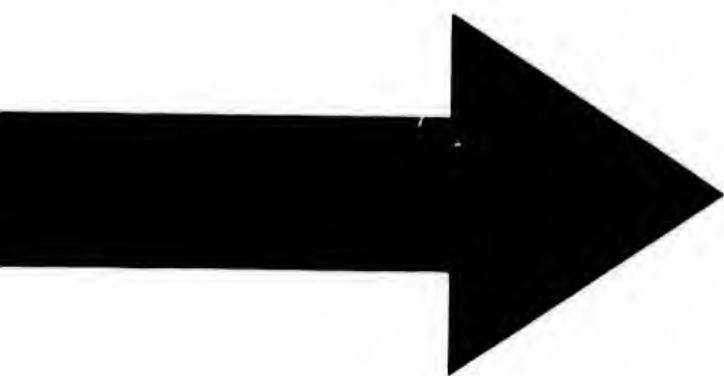
mabik.

ban oza8i-
 ing kakik
 ak, aiamie

pakitinike pak8ejiganak enindjik. Mi 8endji inenindamogobanen Kije Manito kitei api8ate pak8ejiganak aiamie miki8am. Kitei inenindaminite Joda8inini8a: 8in kije Manito kakina kit ondinamagonan eji Tibickote mitig8ac patakisinogoban kitei 8asakonenindamaganabik, nij8asin paketik8anabigatogoban, mi gota gaie endaso 8asakonenindjikemagatogobanen, kakina inin gota oza8iconia 8asakonenindamaganabigo8anogoban endaso paketik8anagak tanasak. Mitaso mitana acite nictana acite nanan taso tipapadjigan apitinig8atogoban iim oza8iconia 8asakonenindamaganabik: kekape tibik kakina 8asakonenindjikemagaton, kajigakin dae mi eta nis8i keiabate enakonegin. Apitei a8acamenj 8enicicing pakanens pimate 8asakonenindamagani8anogoban. 8isini8aganing gaie 8asakonenindamaganabikong nasa8 idae, mi endagok anamensikaning ejidjikategobanen; mi i kakike 8asakonegobanen, anote kekon menomag8ak piskakonenindjigani8anogoban.

Ka8in a8ia o ta ki ick8akindansin eni aiapitenindag8atog8en kakina eni aijidjikatek iim aiamie miki8am. Ka8in inenindansita: onzam saseka miki8ami8an eni aijidjikatek, ka8in inenindansita, tebeniminang ma miki8amika8a. Mi endaje aiamie miki8aming kikina8ate nindasi8aganà i sasaki-





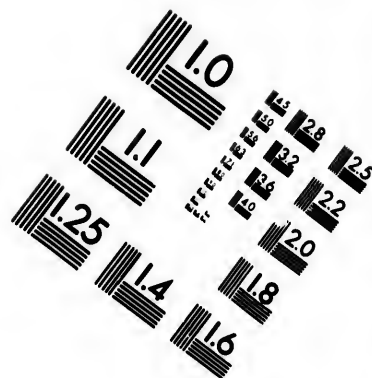
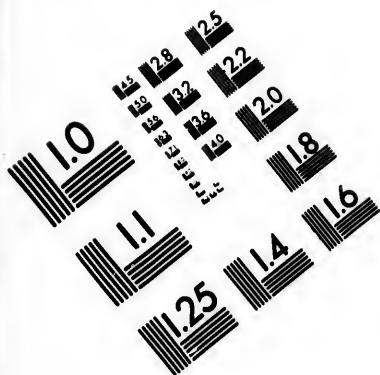
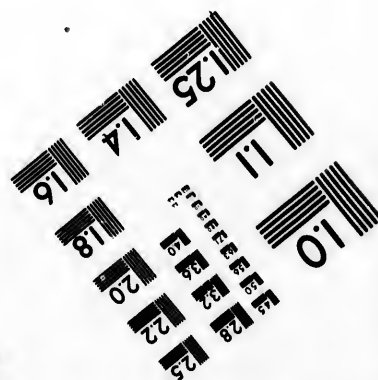
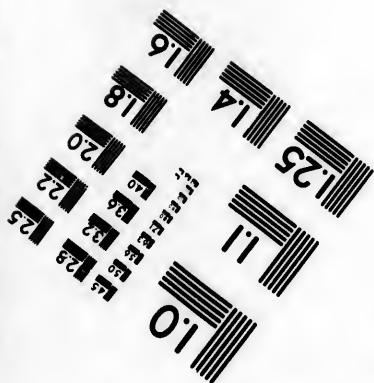
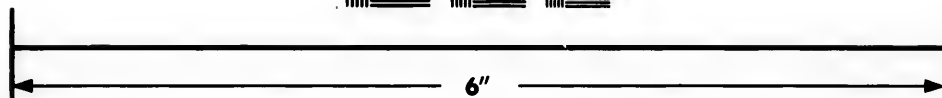
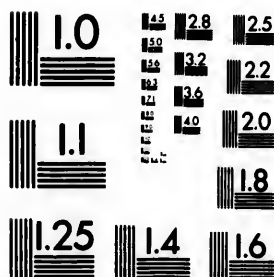


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

Sina8agobanen, kijate kitci kikenindag8ak ket ingi, kina8int kitci ondji nisinto k'osinan Jezos. Mi keiabate 8endji anamensikani8ang kitci mika8eni-mang Jezos kina8int ondji i ki nisinto.

LVI. *Joz8e gaie Kaneb g8aiak iji tipadjimok
ka iji anonind8a.*

Ana8i o ki mino tota8a Kije Manito Joda8ini-ni8a; Sina8a ana8i ondji aindasin ki mamanda ainogoban, aindasin gaie Kije Manito o ki pasan-je8a ij ani patatinito; keno8ek keiabate aindasin ki matei animitagosik Joda8inini8ak, aindasin gaie o ki mika8enindana8a Ejjipt daje aki i minda-tamo8ate; kekona keiabate tanakiangiban, 8ekonen 8endji ki nagatamang Ejjipt? Koki 8i iji ki8e-g8aban. Ondjita kakik ot an8enindamiganona8an Moizan; keg gotc gaie o 8i nisa8abanen, pekinid-jin kotakan 8i otokimamig8aban.

Caie dac kekat kitci otitamo8ate ke tanaki8ate, mi ij anona8ate mitas8i acite nij 8ite anicinabe8a kitci a8i nikan kikenindaminite ejinag8atinig8en aki. Tegocininito ka a8i nikan kikenindaminidji, ondjita babanasitagosi enadjimonite: Misabek enindjik kitci anicinabek mi indo8ak ket otisan-gok; k8aiak ki babanatisimin keget igio 8in e8i

Sak ket ingi,
Jezos. Mi
i mikaSeni-

tipadjimok

to JodaSini-
ri mamanda
o ki pasan-
ate aindasin
ak, aindasin
aki i minda-
pan, sekonen
Si iji kiSe-
niganonaSan
nen, pekinid-

tanakiSato,
anicinabeSa
agSatinigSen
indaminidji,
e: Misabek
ket otisan-
igic Sin eSi

tanakiSangSen, ondjita matci aki, o gitamogonaSa endanakidjik, k8aiak ki nipomin. Nij eta ka tatciSate ka a8i nikan kikenindangik aki, k8aiak iji tipadjimok ka iji anonind8a, pejik Joz8e ijini-kazo, kotak dac Kaneb ijinikazo, ki sakitok i tipa-djimota8a8ate Site anicinabe8a, ikito8ak i sakito-8ate: ondjita kitci mica mino aki, keget saiakihi-no8angSen Kije Manito, ki ga tibenindamonigonan iim-aki; epite mino aki8ang, gotc anote oiondjid-ji8an totocanabo gaie amosinzipak8at. Ka8in kakandjan8eta8iekekon Kije Manito; ka8in gota-nenimiekekon endanakidjik, gotc pak8ejigan eji gitamo8ang mi ket iji gitamo8ang8a, ket na keko macka8enimo8in ot apenimona8a, kina8int dac Kije Manito ki papa 8itoka8enimigonan, ka gota-nenimiekekon.

LVII. *Ca8enindagosik Joz8e gaie Kaneb.*

Epito eka min8enindansik Kije Manito eindo8a-gobanen Joda8inini8ak, o ta iek8aienimigo8an Kije Maniton eka gaganotamago8ate Moizan. Kitei mica8ackoteng kitei papadajike8ate ki ine-nindagosik o patato8ini8an ondji. Inikik ka ondji madja8apan Ejiptenang, mi indaje kakina endapine8ate kitei anicinabek, mi eta Joz8e gaie

Kaneb ka ondji caſenindagoſiſate kitci otitamoſate mino aki ka inenimaſindſabanen kitci aſi tana-kiſate. Mi indaje micaſackoteng i ki minaſidjikenik tanasak Jodaſininiſak. Ot inà Kije Manito : onzam kakik ki nickihim, kaſin aſia o ka ki otitansin mino aki ij anaſi inenindagoſiegoban kitci tanakiegoban; kakina nond ki ga nipom inikik nictana endaso piponeſieg aſacamenj, mi ota Jozſe gaie Kaneb ket otitangik kije ininiſak.

LVIII. *Kore, Datanh gaie Abironh.*

Keiabato ningotin ki note animſeſetogſaban Jodaſininiſak, mi meia note animſeſetogobanenak Kore gaie Datanh gaie Abironh, mi eijinikazoſagobanen meia note animſeſetogobanenak. Datanh gaie Abironh ki kotaſakamikisek i tackakamikisenik aki, ka einoteſiſiſagobanen kakitote o nidjanisiſa gaie. Kore gaie kiki nijin mitaso mitana acite nanomitana kekinoamagedjik enenindagoſiſate ſi inenindagoſihitizogſaban, kaiaſikato iekote o patakockagonaſa, mi ij apitei teagakizoſate. ſaiabaninik dac mitatein acite nanan kitci mitaso mitana keiabato o ki patakockagonaſa iekote; mi ſendji ki apitei teagakizoſate gaie ſinaſa iki ondji anſenindami ſitokaſenimaſate toinago ka iji iekſazonidji.

LIX. *Ickote-kinebikok gaie Somanikepi8abiko-kinebik.*

Mina8ate keiabate ningotin ki note anim8e8eto-nigoban Jakob ot aianike 'ocisà; mi dac Kije Manito ij anonate ickote-kinebiko kitci nisanite ini n8ate anim8e8etonidji. Moiz dac o pagose-nindama8anisà, mi dac egote Kije Maniton Moiz : anokimon somanikepi8abik kin8abikong kitci iidji-katek, mi dac kitci akodjicatek; a8iak tak8ami-gote ickote-kinebikon, an8enindizo8inikijikabamâte dac somanikepi8abikokinebikon, kata kike, kata nodjimo.

A8ia tak8amigote ickote kinebikon, an8enindizo8inikijikabamâte somanike pi8abikokinebikon, nodjimogoban; a8acamenj kata ca8enindagosi a8ia ka patatite, an8enindizo8inikijikabamate Jezosan teipaiatikong ij acitak8ahigani8inite. Neta patatingin ki ijinagohitizo Jezos kitci kasihamonang ki matci aindo8ininan.

LX. *Joda8inini8ak o patato8ini8an.*

Mina8ate ningotin kitci patatinigoban Jakob ot aianike 'ocisà, eiamiasinigo ik8e8à o ki 8ebihigo8à manatatong, nij8aiak iji patatog8aban, nicipijik8atisi8in gaie manitokazo8in; nictana acite ne8 tasin kitci mitaso mitana ki ondji ick8aienindagosik.

Ondjita patato8ining iji na8ekotenigoban Joda8inini8ak otei8an, Sibate ningot endo8adjin ki 8ebicimigog8aban patato8in. Aindasin o ki pa8anjeogo8an Kije Maniton kitci an8enindizo8ate; ka sa eno8ek ana8i o ki apitci pakitenimigosi8an, keiabato tasin kekijeba8agatinigin keiabato iopiming ot ondji pakitinamago8an ke midji8ate meg8ate mica8ackoteng ij api8ate. Ka gaie ondji 8anatasinini o konasi8an.

Apitci mamakatenindag8at Kije Manito eji ca8enimagobanen Joda8inini8a. Kitci mamakatenindag8at ana8i endota8agobanen, mi keiabato eji mamakatenindag8ak ana8i totonang gaie kina8int ij ana8i nita patato8ang. Apitci kitci mamakatenindag8at keget aiana8i totonang; kit ondinamagonan kakina anoto kekon eji taning, oom gote meg8ate i pimi patatiang, ki pimi pimatisi8enimigonan; ketcine gotc 8i ia8 gaie kit acamigonan.

LXI. *Moiz o pon pimatisin.*

Caie kekat ni mitana taso piponagatinigoban eko ondji madja8agobanen Eljiptenang Joda8inini8ak, mamindjito o ki ma8andjiand8e8emigo8an Moizan caie kekat kitci pon pimatisinite, kitci mikomigo8ate ka pito iji ca8enindago8i8ate nananj

oban Joda-
o8adjin ki
o ki pa-
indizo8ate;
migosian,
iabato iopi-
dji8ate me-
gaie ondji

Manito eji
ci mamaka-
mi keiabato
g gaie kina-
kitci mama-
g; kit ondi-
taning, oom
i pimatisi8e-
acamigonan.

n.
agatinigoban
g Joda8inini-
8e8emigo8an
tisinite, kitci
i8ate nanan

iim apite: 8e8enint o ki mikomigo8an kaiat ka
pi iji caca8enindagosi8ate, Kije Maniton iki pi
aiang8amenimigo8ate. Kijato gaie o 8indamago-
8an ket iji ani animisi8ate eka ani tibisat8a-
8ate Kije Maniton ket ani inenimigo8ate. Ot
inà gaie: mi keiabato ket iji ca8enindagosieg ka
pi iji caca8enindagosieg, kakik ani papamita8eg
ket ani ineniminag. O kakami8indamago8an Kije
Maniton ot ikito8inini, gaie kijato o tipadjimo-
tago8an kitci pi otisigo8ate ke pi ag8acimanidji
anicinabè ket ininik. Keg mi ij ani aiamit8ago-
8ate; mi dac 8akitatin ij ijanigobanen ka ick8a
gaganonigo8ate, mi i pon pimatisigobanen 8akitatin
Sinai ejinikatenik.

Ka8in o ki ondji otitansin Moiz Kije Maniton
ka inenimigo8apan kitci tibenindamo8ate mino
aki; ot ana8i 8in 8asa ki onzabandan ij inabite.
Memandjic ki cag8enindama8agoban Kije Maniton
ot ikito8inini Moiz, mi 8endji eka otitang iim
mino aki ka inenindagosi8agobanen kitci tibenin-
damo8ate. Mi keiabato enenimate Kije Manito
ondaje aking eni papajisenidjin nonde inatisi8ining,
o naka8e animihà kitci kasikanik o patato8inen-
si8an ondaje aking kitci eka keko ani pizokamo8ate
nipo8ate, naka8e animisi8ining.

LXII. *JodaSinini8ak takamosek Jordenh siping.*

Ka pon pimatisite Moiz, Joz8e dac meckot maianagata8enimagoban JodaSinini8a; Kije Maniton ot inenimigon kitci iji nagata8enindang eji nagata8enindaminipan Moizan. Kije Maniton ot igon Joz8e: akam sipi kakina kitci ija8ato inikik mama8i naiagata8enimadji. Joz8e dac o Sinda-ma8a JodaSinini8a, ot inà gaie: onicieitek ki ia8i8an, ki ga 8abandana8a ket iji mamanda ca8eniminag Kije Manito. Joz8e o ganonà keki-noamagenidji naiagata8enindaminidji kitcit8a mitig8ac, Kije Manito ot ikito8in asining ka masinatenigin endagoninik, ot inà: nikan matabia8anitik Siping Jordenh ejinikatek. Ondjita kitci mockahanogoban sipi iim apite. Kitcit8a mitig8ac pemi8itodjik metabi8ate siping, taiangickamo8ate nipi, mi gotc i kickisenik nipi nananj akâming; eckam eni icpatinagin inabaminag8atini i nokickanik nipi naniming inakak, ka8in ningotiji iji nikipisinon aki, nisadji8an inakak dac, eckam ani madjamagatini. Kitcit8a mitigo8ac pemi8itodjik na8 sipi ki a8i nanipa8ik nananj kitci ina8anitinite akâming kakina endateinigobanen. Joz8e mitas8i acite nij kitoi asinin ki anokimo na8 sipi kitci a8i ondini-katenik, mi dac iji a8i atcikatenik ij a8i kapeci8ate; meckot toikakam daje asinin mitas8i acite

h siping.

e meekot

Kije Ma-

ndang eji

aniton ot

ato inikik

o Sinda-

cicitok ki

mamanda

nonà keki-

itcit8a mi-

ka masina-

abia8anitik

itci mocka-

ig8ac pemi-

no8ate nipi,

ing; eckam

ickanik nipi

nikipisinon

madjamaga-

k na8 sipi ki

ite akâming

as8i acite nij

a8i ondini-

a8i kapeoi-

mitas8i acite

nij mitei etegobanenan ki a8i atcikaten na8 sipi i
ki nipa8i8ate kiteit8a mitig8ac pemi8itodjik, kitci
eka 8anenindag8ak eji mamanda inogobanen, kitci
gaie kakina anicinabek gotanenima8ate Kije Ma-
niton, kitci eka ag8acka8a oag8enindamo8ate o
kitci mamanda gackito8inini.

**LXIII. *Jeriko daje otena8 o nitona8a Joda8ini-
ni8ak.***

Ot igon Kije Maniton Joz8e: a8i niton Jeriko
ejinikatek otena8, kitci eka a8ia pimatisite ki gat
inenimak; ka keko misa8enindanken ij otanoka-
djigani8ate, ki niton otena8, kakina ki ga sakaha-
nan. Kije Maniton o kikinoamagon Joz8e ket
ani totang kitci nitote, Joz8e ot anike Sindama8a
Joda8inini8a ket ani totaminito, ot inà kekinoa-
magenidji: kina8a ki ga pimi8itona8a ki kiteit8a
mitigo8acinan; nij8as8i ke8inoamagedjik kata ani
nikanikapa8ik, kata ani pipik8ek; kakina minisi-
no8inini8ak kata nikanik, ot ac8i8ini8an o kat ani
mitabikinana8an ot ac8i8ini8an kiteit8a mitig8ac
kitci ani pimi8idjikatek, ick8enhiang ketci patai-
nidjik mi kakina ket ani ondji kapas8i8ate; ningot-
8aso kijik ningotin ki ga 8akaosatananan otena8,
ka a8ia ningot kata ikitosi, ka na8endak ki gat

inanamosimin. Mi dac keget ka aindo8agobanen ningot8aso kijik, mi gaie tasin ka 8akaose8ato otenang, ka napite a8ia ningot ondji in8esi. Naj-8asokijigatinik dac nij8asin o ki 8akaosatanas8a otenas ningo kijik, ick8aiato, mi nij8asin i ki 8akaose8ato. Mi ij ikitote Joz8e: kakina epito-8eieg, sasak8ek, acaie ki pakitinamago8a Kije Manito otenas, ki tibenindamonigo8a. Mi keget 8anina i sasak8atamo8ato kakina enigok8ino8ato, 8anina gaie ki nondag8aton pipik8anan. Mi goto kaia8ikate i pik8abikisek 8akahigan, mi goto i madji ani patacockamo8ato kakina iiam otenasiban, ka napite kanake pejik pimatisi8ining ondji inenindagosisi iiam anicinabebanek, kakina gaie ki teagakisikate mizi kekon. Pejik eta Joda8inini Akanh ijinikazogoban, kimote otapinamogoban pakakigin, gaie oza8 conia tipakonigan, gaie nijin mitaso mitana pi8abik conia.

Mi 8endji inenindamogobanen Kije Manito kitci ceek8at pik8abikisek 8akahigan, kitci eka a8ian inenindaminite: nina8int ma ondjita ni nitonanan otenas, kitci eka a8iak ondji saseka8enimoto, gaie dac songa kitci apenimo8ato Kije Manito o 8itoka8enindjike8in.

Mamakatenindag8atogoban ka inogobanen iim

apito; a8acamenj mamakatenindag8at nitam keki
noamagegobanenak ka to8agobanen i ki 8anisito-
8ato kaiat eji pimatisinani8anogobanen, mi eta
ot animitagosi8ini8a ka abadjito8ato iki 8anisito-
8ato kaiat eji8ebatinigobanen.

LXIV. *Pim8asinadjigani8i Akanh.*

Mina8ato anokimogoban Joz8e kitci a8i nidji-
katenik Hai ejinikatek kitci otena8. Nisin kitci
mitaso mitana ot oekinikimà o ki anonà kitci a8i
nitonite; ka ki insinini enenindamogobanen, ama-
higani8i8à, ki8ecka8imà, 8etotena8inidji o nosone-
ogo8a, niso mitana acite ningot8as8i Joz8e ot oc-
kinikimà nisimà. N8andageto Joz8e, ondjita gac-
kenindam, ondjita 8anina nesitamenindamitehe;
mi dac ejagobanen o kitcit8a oza8iconia mitig8a-
ci8a enasamatenik, mitci apakizo Joz8e, kakina
gaie kiki kije inini8ak mama8i gaie Sina8a mitci
apakizok, nananj ij onagocinik mi ij ijicino8ato;
ping8ahotizo8ak o ctik8ani8ang, gaie pikokonaie-
binitizok. Mi dac Joz8e songa i ganonate Kije
Maniton, ot igon: ka8in ki ki tisim ka ikitoiego-
ban, ki ki patatotana8a, ki ki misa8enindana8a
Jeriko daje anokadjigan ka iji ana8i kinahamoni-
nagoban; ka inenindag8asinon keck kitci cagodji

heg8a 8a mikanegok ; ka8in ki ga 8itoka8enimisi-
 nonim, panima ick8alenimeg ka kimote otapinang
 ka misa8inang. Mi i ma8andjiand8e8emato Joz8e
 kakina endas8e8anakisinite ot ockinikima. Kije
 Maniton dac o kikenindamonigon Joz8e ka kimote
 otapinaminigobanen, Akanh ijinikazonigoban.
 Mi dac ekitote Akanh i kak8edjiminte : keget mi
 endiañ, ikito, pakakigin gaie oza8 conia tipakoni-
 gan gaie conia ningi kimote otapinanan ; endaiñ
 anam apicimon ki ning8a8anginikaten. Mi dac
 Joz8e i anokimogobanen kitoi nadjikatenik kimo-
 ti8in, mi dac keget indaje ka ondinikatenik, Joz8e
 dac ki pidjikateni8an ij apito. Tec igoto ikito
 Joz8e : Akanh madji8inik kiki 8i8an kiki gote o
 nidjanisa, kiki gaie o 8iagasiman, kiki o ningasi-
 mon miki8am, gaie mama8i o nindasi8aganà gaie
 ka kimote otapinamogobanen, kakina otapinama-
 8ik, mica8ackoteng iji8inik. Ka iji8ina8ato mica-
 8ackoteng, kakina endas8aiakisi8ato o mama8i
 pim8asinanigo, Akanh pim8asinadjigani8i, gaie
 8i8an, gaie o nidjanisa, kakina dac gaie o 8iagasi-
 man inikik tebenindangiban, gaie kiki ka kimote
 otapinamogobanen ki sakahikateni8an.

Animat a8ia kimoti8ining 8i ondji 8ânadjihiti-
 zoto, ondjita ini8ehitizo ; kikenindagosito, kata
 ondji pasanjahigani8i, kitoi agato8ining kata iji

pimadjito, kikenindagosito; eka dac kikenindago-
sisik meg8ato i pimatedito, keek eno8ek pon aki8a-
ninik kata kikenindag8atini o kimoti8in, kata
ondji kakike nanekatenindam, kitci animisi8ining
kata inenindagosi.

LXV. *Ick8ate Hai daje kitci otena8.*

Ka nisinte Akanh, mina8ato o ganonigon Joz8e
Kije Maniton, ot igon: ka8in segenindanken, ka
gaie keko gotanken, kakina endas8aiakisieg ki ga
8idji8igok, Hai otena8 ma8inehan mina8ato; ki
minin Hai daje okima, kakina ot ockinikima, gaie
ot otena8, ot aki gaie; ka tota8atiban Jeriko ot
okimami8an, gaie inikik eji tibenindamogobanen,
mi keiabato ke tota8ato Hai ot okimami8an gaie
inikik eji tibenindang; ki nindjing ki pakitina-
mon, kit apitci tibenindamonin; kakina inikik
tebenindamo8ato ki tibenindamoninim, kit ina-
g8aienindamonim.

Tebikatinik Joz8e o ki nikan anonà nisomitana
tasin kitci mitaso mitana na8anja mangotasi8ini-
ni8a kitci a8i nikan gana8enindaminite otena8, ot
inà: a8as inakak otena8 ondapitamok, ka8in 8asa
ondapikekon. Nina8int ondas inakak otena8
ninga nadjipahananik, eco8enindamok kitci madji

ma8inatameg, Sibate gotc inenimeg8a, 8etotena8i-
 djik acaie nosonehigek ; kakina ki sakidjipahiti8ak
 inenimeg8a, mi dac kitci sakahameg kakina miki-
 8aman kitci ick8atek. Mi dac keget ka to8agoba-
 nen ; tebikatinik ki madjik ikim nisomitana tasin
 kitci mitaso mitana na8anja mangotasi8inini8ak
 e8i nikan gana8abandantik otena8. Saiabaninik
 dac panima 8ina8a ondji madjik Joz8e mama8i kije
 inini8ak kiki ot ockinikimi8a. Sibate Saiabami-
 go8ate Hai daje okiman me8ine8a8adjin, a8i na-
 kicka8atak, ot inà ot ockinikimà. Ka sakita8ani-
 ti8ate kakina e8i nakickagedjik, mi ij ojimokazote
 Joz8e kakina kiki ot ockinikimà. E8i nakicka-
 gedjik nanondagosik, nind ojimigomin ij ineninda-
 mo8ate. Kakina ki sakahamog8aban i nosonehi-
 ge8ate ; acaie 8asa8enj ij inanjikago8ate ot otena-
 8ining apite, Joz8e icpiming ot ininan o pakaha-
 k8an, mi gotc i ma8inatamo8ate otena8, tebikatinik
 ka nikan madjadjik. Mi gotc kakina i papa
 sakahamo8ate kakina kitci ick8atenik miki8aman.
 Enabi8ate ihiam 8etotena8ipaneK, ondjita kitci
 ickote8anini ot otena8inang nananj gotc 8ak8ing
 ani sakabateni i kitci pak8enenik iie ot otena8i8a-
 ban ; ondjita g8ina8i apahi8ek 8etotena8ipaneK.
 Ka nadjipahi8edjik mi pitcinak i mikana8ate ka
 nadjipaha8adji ; gaie 8ina8a na8anja mangotasi8ini-

ni8ak ka ick8a sakahamo8ate otena8 mi ga
 8ina8a i ma8inatama8a8ate Joz8en. Nasa8 dac
 tanenindizo8ak Setotena8ipanek, ka8in kanake
 pejik ondji pimatisisi, kakina ki teagiak. Hai
 daje okima mi eta kiki nodjim takonigani8i, Joz8e
 dac a8i pakitinama8a inim okiman, kin ket ineni-
 ma8aten ki gat inenima, ot igo tekoni8enidji. Mi
 dac ij anokimote Joz8e kitci akodjigani8inite inim
 Hai daje okimabanen. Kakina inikik tebeninda-
 daminigobanen Setotena8inipanè o ki matinama8a
 Joz8e ot ockinikimà cagoneto8ate iki nito8ate
 otena8.

LXVI. *Joz8e o 8aiejimigo Gabaonh daje inini8à.*

N8andage8ate okimak papecote endanakigoba-
 nenak i ki nitcikatek Jeriko gaie Hai ejinikate-
 gobanen otena8ibanen, apitci segenindamog8aban.
 Mi dac i mama8i pejikoto8ate o mitonenindjigani-
 8a kitci 8itokotati8ate, kitci songa 8itoka8enindi-
 8ate. Gabaonh eta daje anicinabek kimote o nan-
 sika8a8an Joz8en, ot a8i ganona8an i 8i acitako-
 nitizo8ate kitci pejikoto8ate o mitonenindjigani8a
 kitci 8itki8enhi8ate. Ot ina8an : ondji8a 8asa
 nind indanakimin 8endjipaiâng pa iji pagoseni-
 minang ; ina8a enabiminagosiâng, pa madjaiâng,

kakina ocki aiin nind aionanabanen, caie dac nind ani pikockananan. Mi eji kina8ickima8atc Joz8en ; ka8in 8asa ana8i keget tanakisibanek ; epite segenindamo8agobanen, k8aiak ni nipomin gaie nina8int, inenindamog8aban, mi 8endji ini8e apa-hi8e8agobanen Joz8en ij apinito ; kakina kete matci mackimotacan o mackimotag8aban, gaie kete pakigin o 8a8iandagani8agoban, kete makisinin gaie aiog8aban.

LXVII. *Iji min8enindamok Gabaonh daje anicinabek kitci anokita8a8atc Joda8inini8à.*

Ta ki gie onicicininiban Joz8e pinama nitam Kije Maniton pagosenimapan kitci mikomigote ket ani inenindang ; onzam igoto o ki paiakadji iji nakomà Gabaonh daje anicinabè eji ganonigote. N8andagetc dac Joz8e pecote i tanakinite, nana-pena aian8enindizo i ki paiakadji nakomate ka pi iji ganonigote. Apitci gaie 8ina8a kitci inini8ak Joda8inini8ak ka min8enindansik gaie 8ina8a iki pakadji tep8eta8a8atc Gabaonh daje anicinabè i ki ikitonite : 8asa nind indanakimin. Mi dac ij ina8atc : 8ekonen 8endji kina8ickimiang ? Ka8in napite min8enindag8asinon endota8iang. Ot i8o8à dac Gabaonh daje anicinabè : ket na nind

caie dac nind
 8ate Joz8en ;
 panek ; epite
 nipomin gaie
 dji ini8e apa-
 kakina kete
 ban, gaie kete
 te makisinan

onh daje ani-
 la8inini8a.

pinama nitam
 nikomigote ket
 paiakadji iji
 jji ganonigote.
 nakinite, nana-
 komate ka pi
 kitei inini8ak
 gaie 8ina8a iki
 e anicinabè i ki
 . Mi dac ij
 niang? Ka8in
 ota8iang. Ot
 : ket na nind

inenindananaban kitei pimatisiang eka iji kina8i-
 ckiminang? Enabigis, ka ningot inenimicikangen;
 ket na ni 8anenindananan i ki tibenindamoninag
 Kije Manito nind akinan? Apitei ningi segenin-
 damin, mi 8endji ki g8ag8ina8i iji kina8ickimi-
 nang. Joz8e dac ot inà: 8aki ki ga pimatissim,
 acaie ma ningi ikitomin, ningi paiakatei napitona-
 monanan Kije Manito. Na8 aii endanakiang ki
 ga tanakim gaie kina8a; anic idac ki gat anokita-
 8imin.—Ket inenimi8angen, mi ke tiang, ikito8ak
 Gabaonh daje anicinabek.

LXVIII. *Ma8inehigani8ik Gabaonh daje anici-
 nabek.*

N8andage8ate okimak papecote endanakigoba-
 nenak Gabaonh daje anicinabek iki a8i apahi8e8ate
 Joz8en, apitei ka min8enindansik; mi dac i
 ma8andjihiti8ate, Gabaonh ejinikatek otena8 kitei
 a8i ma8ineamo8ate; mi dac keget i ma8ineamo-
 8ate. Caie ni ma8ineogomin enenindizo8ate
 Gabaonh daje anicinabek, nanint anonak ij a8i
 Sindama8a8ate Joz8en; enabigis, pi natama8ici-
 nam, ot ina8an, k8aiak ni babanatisimin eka pi
 natama8iang. Kinipin, enabigis, 8i pi ag8aci-
 micinam, kakina kitei okimak papecote endanaki-

djik ni mamaSi maSineogonanik. Kije Maniton o ganonigon Joz8e, ot igon : ka8in gotanenimieken ikim okimak, ki tibenindamonin ikim okimak, ki nindjing ki pakitinamon, ka8in kanake pejik ki ga nanak8itagosi.

LXIX. *Nokise kizis i ganonigote Joz8en.*

Kape tibik pimaSaniti8a Joz8e ot ockinikimà naiatamagenidji Gabaonh. Episika8ate, mi gotc ij ani ma8inanate Joz8e me8inehaminidji Gabaonh. Sibate o cagodjihà me8inehigenipanè, kitei nibina ondjita o nisà Joz8e, ana8i 8ejimonidji ot ani nodjihà; pekic gaie onimiki 8anina nondagosi, gaie gotc asinin icpiming ondjipiteni8an; mi 8an ondjita nibina nesigo8adjin okom me8inahigebanek. Ondjita songa modjikenindam Joz8e Kije Maniton eji 8itoka8enimigote. Meg8ate ij ani nodjihate 8ejimonidji, inenindam : ka ninga teb tcaginanasi-8ak, nond ta tibikat; epite song apenimote Joz8e Kije Maniton o ca8enindjike8inini, o ganonan kizison, ot inan : nokiekan pinama tibickote tei kijik Gabaonh otena8. O ganonan tibik kizison, ot inan : nokiokan gaie kin pinama, ka8in 8i pi tibickosikangen Ajalonh o mica8ackotem. Mi dao keget eji papamitagogobanen Joz8e kizison gaie

Kije Maniton
otanenimieken
m okimak, ki
ke pejik ki ga

otc Joz8en.

ot ookinikimà
8ate, mi gote
nidji Gabaoñh.
è, kitci nibina
idji ot ani no-
ondagosi, gaie
8an; mi 8an
8inahigebanek.
e Kije Maniton
ani nodjihate
eb teaginanasi-
enimote Joz8e
hi, o ganonan
a tibickoto tei
a tibik kizison,
a, ka8in 8i pi
ackotem. Mi
8e kizison gaie

tibik-kizison; ningo kijik inikik pejik8anong ki
akodjin kijik kizis gaie tibik kizis; Kije Manito o
ki papamitan anicinabe animitagosi8in.

Mi 8endji ki inenindang Kije Manito: ningat
iji papamita8a Joz8e, kitci eka 8ikat a8ia cag8e-
nindama8ate Kije Maniton o 8itoka8enindjike8i-
nini, Matei Manito ke ondji 8i cagodjiang, misa-
8ate songa 8ik8ateniminang eji mikockadjihinang.

LXX. *Cagodjihak kakina Kanaanah daje anici-
nabek.*

Kakina pa tas8ininigobanen pa ma8inehigenigo-
banenà o ki cagodjihà Joz8e. Ningot8aso pipon
inikik o ki mikanà, niso mitana acite pejik inikik
kitci okimà o ki cagodjihà. Kakina inikik tebe-
nindaminigobanen aki o ki matinamatini Joda8ini-
ni8a ka cingopinedjicatek. Mitasote8isig8aban
Joda8inini8ak acite nij, mi endas8aiakisi8agoba-
nen, kitci papatainog8aban; mi dac endas8aiaki-
to8ate aki i matinamati8ate. Mi eta Levi ot
anikobitagani8a ka8in tipanehasi8ak; mi 8endji
tipanehasi8ind8a, aiamie nagata8enindamo8in o
nagata8enindana8a, mi 8endji eka tipanehasi8in-
d8a. Meckot dac tibenindamonak aiamie pakitini-
ke8in, tasin nabingin kakina eijinag8ak midjim.

neta8iginigin Sina8a tibenindamonak Levin aianikate ka oiocisimigo8adjin, o minigo8a 8ite anicinabe8a. Endas8aiagak ka nita8igitagani8ang tasin nabingin eni taso mitana8etnik mi taso minot eni aiamie pakitinikete, mi gotc eni totang eni tas8aiagatinik o midjimim. Pejik anicinabe mitaso 8an neta8igitote ningot8aiak ij ijinag8atinik midjim, ningoto 8an ot aiamie pakitiniken; mitaso mitana taso 8an neta8igitote, mitaso 8an ot aiamie pakitiniken, Levi ot aianike 'ocisa eji tibenindamonimintc. Mi gotc gaie eji aiamie pakitinike8agobanen Joda8inini8ak nindasi8aganà: a8ia mitateinite o manadjenicimà, pejik ot aiamie pakitinikenan, endaso mitana8enite igote o nindasi8aganà, mi eni taso aiamie pakitinikete. A8iak mitaso mitana8enite ningot8aiak ij ijinagosinite, mitas8i ot aiamie pakitinikenà. Se8enint kitci mino nagata8enindamo8ate aiamie8in, Sina8a a8acamenj 8anatisi8ak endota8ind8a. Ki tatipanehak gaie otana8an kitci teb aiapitamo8ate, kitci teb sakadjiha8ate gaie o nindasi8agani8a.

Acaie kariat aindasin ki ikitogoban Kije Manito i ganonate Abrahaman, gaie Jakoban : kit aianike k'ocisi8ak ninga tibenindamonak Kanaanh dajc anicinabek ot aki8a; keget dao ki tep8e ka ikito-

onak Levin
inigo8a Site
gitagani8ang
nik mi taso
te eni totang
jik anicinabe
ij ijinag8ati-
pakitiniken ;
, mitaso 8an
ike 'ocisà eji
e eji aiamie
nindasi8aga-
pimà, pejik ot
a8enitc igote o
e pakitiniketc.
8aiak ij ijinà-
enà. 8e8enint
amie8in, 8ina8a
8a. Ki tatipa-
itamo8ato, kitci
gani8a.
an Kije Manito
an : kit aianike
Kanaan daje
tep8e ka ikito-

gobanen Kije Manito. Onzam matei anicinabe8i-
g8aban Kanaan daje anicinabebanek, mi 8endji ki
ick8aienindagosi8ato o matei pimatisi8ini8aban
8endji ki tota8ind8a. Ana8i kinenj o ki pihigo-
8an Kije Maniton kitci an8enindizo8ato Kanaan
daje anicinabebanek, keg cekatci pihigo8ato ot apitei
ick8aienimigo8an.

LXXI. *Jedehonh o ganonigon Anjeni8an.*

Joda8inini8ak aindasin ana8i ki kinahama-
8a8ind8aban kitci kikina8enima8ato eji matei
pimatisinite Kanaan daje anicinabè ; ka sa a8ato
ki tisig8aban. Ka nipogobanen Joz8e, mi i 8anti-
ke8agobanen ana8i aindasin ka ina8ind8abanen ;
mi dao eji pimatisi8ato eji pimatisinigobanen
Kanaan daje anicinabè. Tasin ka kije patato-
8adjin Joda8inini8ak, mi animisi8ining ij ani-
nenimigo8ato Kije Maniton ; mikati8ining iji ani-
mihak ; tasin dao gaie aian8enindizo8adjin o ki
na8anja8enindamago8an kitcit8a anicinaben kitci
ag8acimigo8ato. Endatci8ato a8acamenj ketcit8a-
8enindagosidjik, Jedeonh ejinikazogobanen mi
gaie 8in ij acite akineienindagosite.

8anina noto animia8ind8aban Joda8inini8ak.
Maiak anicinabeng ijinagohitizo Anjeni, o ganoni-

gon inim Anjeni8an Jedeonh, ot igon : ki ga papagana8abamik Kije Manito, kin a8acamenj mecka8enindagosin endatci8atc anicinabek. Ot inan dac Jedeonh : papagana8abamiaminto Kije Manito, Sekonen dac 8endji iji animisiâng endiâng nongom ? Anditok ij atenig8en o mamandagackito8inan ka tipatotamo8apan ni micomisinabanek ka iji ca8enindagosi8agobanen apite eg8acimind8a Ejiptenang, nongom dac i pakitenimiaminto Kije Manito, Madianh endanakinidji o nindjining o ki pakitinamagenan ni ia8inan. Ot igon dac Anjeni8an Jedeonh : kin ondjita mecka8isin, ki ki na8anja8enimik Kije Manito kitei ag8acimat8a kitcanicinabek, Madianh endanakidjik onindji8ang, endaje tibenindagosieg ; kikenindan, mi ondjita enenindagosin. Ot inan dac mina8atc Jedeonh Anjeni8an : anin dac ket iji gackito8ânân ? Endas8aiakisinito Manaseban ot aianike ocisa, a8acamenj nin ma8andji maskenindag8at nind ijino8in ; endatciâng nind ijino8ininang, nin a8acamenj ni ma8andji maskenindagos. Ot igon mina8atc Anjeni8an Jedeonh : ki ga papagana8abamin, ka8in gotanenimieken Madianh daje anicinabek ij ana8ipataieno8atc, pejik anicinabe pekitehigani8idjin ki gat iji pakite8ak. Ot inan keiabato Jedeonh :

igon : ki ga
n a8acamenj
abek. Otinan
Kije Manito,
ang nongom ?
kito8inan ka
k ka iji ca8e-
nd8a Ejipte-
Kije Manito,
o ki pakitina-
ne Anjeni8an
ki na8anja8e-
a kitcanicina-
ji8ang, endaje
ndjita enenin-
nh Anjeni8an :
Endas8aiakisi-
a8acamenj nin
no8in ; endat-
camenj ni ma-
nina8ate Anje-
abamin, ka8in
inabek ij ana8i
higani8idjin ki
bato Jedeonh :

min8enimi8anen, kaiaca8ato 8abandahicin epito
tep8emagatok8en ekiton, ka8in ningotiji ijaken,
pihicin ondaje, ninga natin ket aiamie pakitinikei8an.
Ki ga pihin, ot igon Anjeni8an. Tegocing dac
koki Jedeonh ot igon Anjeni8an : asining indaje
aton eiamie pakitinama8in. Ka atote asining
Jedeonh patopan midjim, mi gote Anjeni i tan-
guang iim o sakaon ij aiote ; mi gote i piskanesenik
iim midjim asining ondji piskanese ; mi gote apin
i pon nagosinite Anjeni8an, kiki ickote.

LXXII. *Kije Manito o ganonan Jedeonhian.*

Nanomaie gote kina8e Madianh daje anicinabek
kakina gote endaso Sitokotati8agobanen, tagocinok
Jodenang pa ma8inehangik, ondjita kitei pataieno-
8ak. Kaiasikate dac Jedeonh o papinsikagon Kije
Maniton o mitonenindjiganini ; o ma8andjian-
d8e8ema minisino8inini8a, mi gaie ij anokimote
kitei papa8indamatinani8aninik eji8ebatogobanen,
enogobanen. Okimagani8i Jedeonh, ka8in 8i
ondji saseka8enindizosi, taiag8ate gote Kije Mani-
ton ot apai8eienim8onan, o pagoseniman kitei kike-
nindamonigote ket ani inenimigote. Mi dac egoto
Kije Maniton : keget kin, ki ki na8anja8enimin
kitei ag8acimat8a kitcanicinabek.

Jedeeh dac o nansikaſa i maſandjihitinite pa maſinehigenidji ; niſo mitana acite nij taſin kitci mitaſo mitanaſenigoban Jedeeh ot ockinikimà. Ot igon Kije Maniton Jedeeh : manek kit ockinikimak, kaſin ningat inenimaſiſak kitoi cagodjihiſeſate, ta onzam ſaſekaſenindizobanek, ninaſint gotè ondjiſa ni cagodjihiſemin, kata inenindizobanek, kaſin ninda inenimigoſik : ſin Kije Manito nind ani inenimigonan i ki cagodjihiſeiàng, ninaſint gotè ni maſkaſiſiſininan nind agſacimigonanan, kata inenindizobanek. Iji kit ockinikimak : ke cagſenimogſen, manote kata kiſe. Mi dac keget eji ganonagobanen Jedeeh ot ockinikimà. Nictana acite nij taſin kitci mitaſo mitana ki kiſè ot ockinikimà ; mi eta mitaſin kitci mitaſo mitana keiabate endatecinite Jedeeh ot ockinikimà. Minaſate ot igon Kije Maniton Jedeeh : keiabate manek kit ockinikimak, kaſin kakina ki ga ſidjiſigoſik ; nagataſabam ket iji minikſeſate : ket apakizokſen mitci kitci minikſete, kata kiſe endaſate ; mi eta ke gſabizobiginang i minikſete ki ga ſidjiſik. Mi eta niſin mitaſo mitana ka gſabizobiginaminite i minikſenite, mi gotè inab endatecinite ot ockinikimà 300 ; kakina ki kiſeiaſanitiſa, mi eta niſin i mitaſo mitanaſenite ot ockinikimà.

LXXIII. *Jedeonh o kimita8an met8e ikitonite
nij Madianh daje anicinabè.*

jihitinite pa
ij tasin kitei
ockinikimà.
k kit ockini-
tei cagodjihi-
ek, nina8int
nenindizoba-
Kije Manito
8eiâng, nina-
g8acimigona-
ockinikimak :
8e. Mi dac
t ockinikimà.
nitana ki ki8è
mitaso mitana
rikimà. Mina-
nh : keiabate
na ki ga Sidji-
nik8e8ato : ket
ata ki8e enda-
i minik8eto ki
so mitana ka
mi gotc inab
kina ki ki8eia-
nitana8enito ot

Caie dac Sabaninik kitei iji mikaki8ato, mina-
8ato o ganonigon Kije Maniton Jedeonh, ot igon :
pasik8in, nisadji8en, nansika8 me8ine8egok ij
otena8ito8ato, ki nindjing ki ki pakitinamon Ma-
dianh daje anicinabek ; cag8enimon nicike kitei
nansikaman, ki ga Sidji8ik ki k8isis Fara eninto.
Ki kimita8at8a ke mat8e ikito8ato, ki nindjin kata
macka8enindizomagaton, eckam ka ki ga cag8eni-
monota8asi8ak apito ma8inanat8a. Mi dac keget
ij ija8agobanen Jedeon Fara Sidjindi8ak. Ondjita
kitei pataieno8a Madianhia gaie Amanekinini8a ;
papakinek eji mane8ato naningotinson mi enabami-
nagosinito eji pataienonite. O nindasi8aganini
gaie ka pimongenidji to8a ondjita kitei pataieno8a,
ininanh8ang teik akam kiteikaming mi enabami-
nagosinito epite pataienonite o nindasi8aganini.
Caie pecote eni otitamo8ato sek8isisindidjik, mi i
nonda8a8ato nij nakan akandonigobanenà i gaga-
nonitinito, pejik mat8e ekito8an : ondjita animat
ka inabandamân, ni Sabama, nind inabandam,
kijie pak8ejigan kit otena8inang iji titibise, mi
dac ij apitei pikockang. O mat8e nak8etagon
Sitoki8enhian : k8aiak mi Jedeonh o pakamagan

aiapa8eian, k8aiak ki nisigonan. Ka ick8a pizin-
da8ate met8e ikitonito, mi i ki8eto Jedeonh, apitei
min8enindam enita8ate, Sibate ot a8i tipadjimota8a
ot ockinikimà.

LXXIV. *Cagodjihak Madianhiak gaie Ama-
nesitak.*

Sibate Jedeonh o nis8aiakihà ot ockinikimà :
endaso mitana8enito o cimaganicimà, mi gaie
endaso mitana8ek pipik8anan ; kakina cimaganicak
pepejik ot otapinana8an pipik8anan, mi gaie goto
ajacki onaganan pepejik gaie ot otapinana8an cima-
ganicak, onaganing dac pinto aii kadjikaten 8asa-
konenindamaganan. Mi dac i ganonâte Jedeonh
ot ockinikimà, ot inà : i nis8aiakisieg nongom,
na8 aii ki gat a8i atona8a otena8, Madianhiak
ot otena8i8a ki ga 8akanapitana8a tanasak. Ang8a-
misik, nandota8icik kitei mat8e pipik8eiân,
nondameg, mi gaie kina8a kitei nondagotoieg pi-
pik8anan. Ki gat ikitom apite sak8atameg : *Kije
Manito o pakamagan gaie Jedeonh o pakamagan ;*
mi goto gaie kitei pikosit8atieg ki 8abanoniki-
onagani8an. Ka8in ki ga mikatisim, mi goto ket
ani totameg. Mi dac keget met8e pipik8enite
Jedeonhian, mi goto kakina i nondagoto8ate o

pipik8ani8an, mi gaie i pikosit8ati8ate ot ajacki-onagani8an, mi goto eta micie eni nag8atinigin o 8asakonenindjigani8an. I madjipaiti8ate Madi-anhiak, 8anick8eienindamok, mi goto 8ina8a ij ani nanisiti8ate epite kockose8ate ij eka ani nisita8inati8ate; nana8ate igote ani tcagihiti8ak, 8ina8a goto tibina8e nisiti8ak, ona8ins igote pepe-jik eta ondji pimatisik. Ka8in ningotiji iji mad-jikapa8isik Jedeonh ot oekinikimà, mi eta pipi-k8anan i nondagoto8ate, gaie i sak8atamo8ate, gaie i 8asakonenindamo8ate.

Mi gaie ka inogobanen tanasak 8eeki aiamia8a-gobanen : Jezosan pepa8idji8agobanenak, mitciton igote o ki ondji cagodjitona8a kaiat eji8ebatogoba-nen kitei 8anisito8ate, meckot aiamie8in oki meo-kodjikapa8itona8a. Ana8i 8in nibina ki nisak eiamiekikinoamagegobanenak ondas inakak; eckam goto eni 8aseiagin inenindag8atogoban, nibina ka ana8i nisind8a aiamie8in ondji.

Ka8in inenindansi Kije Manito tee igote kakina kitei nisiminte matei anicinabè, Kanaanh daje aking endanakinidji; anie ma inenindamogoban : ningotiji patato8ate ni nidjanisak Joda8inini8ak, mi 8ak ket anonagik kitei pasanje8ag8a ni nidja-nisak. Inenindamogoban gaie Kije Manito : tee

igote teagihind8a Kanaanh daje anicinabek, kata matei aki8anini endanaki8ate, eka a8iak nagata8enindang endanaki8apan ot aki8a; gaie gotc pekic onzam ta pataieno8ak matei a8esinsak ka nickenimadjik anicinabe to8ak. Tasin paiatato8adjin Joda8inini8ak, mi tasin n8ate animiha8ind8abanen; tasin aian8enindizo8adjin, Kije Manito o ki na8anja8eniman ket ag8acimigo8adjin.

LXXV. *Sansonh o niki8in.*

Apitci mamakatenindagosi Sansonh eji pimatisigobanen, Danh ijinikazonigoban ij okitei omicomisigobanen aianikate; ij okigobanen Sansonh ka nita onidjanisisinigoban. Anjeni8an o ganonigon kije ik8e, ot igon: ka ki nita onidjanisisi, ka kit onidjanisisi, acaie ki gat onidjanis, ki gat ok8isis. Ka minik8eken ka misk8agamik, 8abiminabo gaie ka minik8eken, ka gaie keko ka8ack8ebickemagak. Ka gaie matei midjim ki ga midjisin. Acaie gotc ki ga tanenima ki k8isis ki ia8ing: ka8in kata nita gackibazosi ket ok8isisin. Meg8ate i tâte ki ia8ing ki nidjanis, aiamie kikina8atisi8ining kata inenindagosi, 8in o ka maia ag8acimà Joda8inini8a i tibenindagosinitc, Pinistenhià i tibenimigonito. Ka igogobanen Anjeni8an, 8ibate ot a8i Sindama-

inabek, kata
 Biak nagata-
 gaie gotc
 Sesinsak ka
 in paiatato-
 animiha8in-
 Kije Manito
 adjin.

n.

aji pimatissi-
 itci omicom-
 Sansonh ka
 o ganonigon
 nisisi, ka kit
 i gat ok8isis.
 iminabo gaie
 ebickemagak.

Acaie gotc
 : ka8in kata
 8ate i tâto ki
 si8ining kata
 Joda8inini8a
 benimigonito.
 a8i Sindama-

8an o nabeman Man8e ijinikazonigoban. Mi apite
 maiadji aiamiate Man8e, o ganonan Kije Maniton,
 ot inan : Tcbenimiang, enabigis, mina8ate pite
 anoj nongom ka pi anonate Anjeni kitci Sindama-
 8iaminte 8e8enint ke tota8a8angiten ket onidjani-
 si8angen. Mi dac eji papamitagotc Kije Maniton
 Man8e ; mi mina8ate i Sabamatc Anjeni8an aam
 ik8e ; ka8in apisinigoban o nabeman, mi gotc ij
 apatote o nabeman i nanate. O ganonan Anjeni8an
 Man8e, ot inan : kin itok ka ganona8atibanen ni
 Sitikemagan ?—Nin, ot igon.—Anin ket iji pima-
 tistc ket onidjanisiân ? Ot inan : kamisk8agamik
 gaie nabien ka o ka minik8esin ka gaie anote keko
 ka8ack8ebickemagak nipi ; ka gaie matcimidjim o
 ka midjisin : ka ani iji Sindama8ak ki Sitikema-
 gan, mi ket ani ainenindagosite.

Apite ka nikinigobanen 8enidjanisi8adjin San-
 sonh o ki ijinikana8an. Ka ikitonite Anjeni8an,
 mi eni tota8a8ate o nidjanisi8an, ka8ikat gackiba-
 zosin, ka gaie 8ikat o minahasi8a8an kamisk8aga-
 mik ga'e nabien ; ka gaie 8ikat ot acamasi8a8an
 kenahamatinani8aninik midjim. Eckam eni nita-
 8iginite, ka a8ia ki iji macka8isisi eji macka8isi-
 nigobanen Sansonhien.

LXXVI. *Sansonh o nisà nisomitana Pinistenhià.*

Caie ka nitaSigite Sansonh, o ganonan 'osan, ot inan : n'ose, ninga Sitikema Panestining daje ik8e ; ka pinama ot iji min8enindamagosin 'osan. Sin dac Sansonh inenindamogoban : Panestining daje ik8e Sitikemak, ninga 8endis ke tota8ag8a enenimag8a Panestining endanakidjik kakik i nanekatcia8ate nite anicinabè. Ningotin dac ij a8i ma8atisâte o Sitikemaganan, mi i nakicka8ate mikanang micipicin ; mi gotc i ma8inaniti8ate, tabickote k8ack8anotati8ak, o tackitamikanebinan micipicin Sansonh, ka8in keko pimitakonansigoban. Mina8ate ningotin pemosete iki tackitamikanebinapan micipicin, ot a8i 8abaman. Makatate ! amo sinzipak8at ate pinte aii otonining iiam micipicin, mi indaje ka sinzipak8atoke8agobanen amok. Mi dac Sansonh ij otapinamogobanen iim sinzipak8at, mi dac ij ani midjigobanen i pimosete, endanite o nikihigo ij ijate ; mi gaie ij acamâte o nikihigô iim amo sinzipak8at, anic dac ka o 8indama8asi8a o nikihigô iki pi ondinang ka aindogobanen.

Magoce Sansonh, nisomitana oekina8e Pinistenhià o Sikomà, ot inà : Kak8edj 8indamok ket ikitoiân ; maia 8indameg, ki ga mininim niso-mitana ningasimon, gaie nisomitana ag8i8in ; eka

Pinistenhid.

aan 'osan, ot
g daje ik8e;
an. Sin dac
ing daje ik8e
enenimag8a
nekatcia8ate
ma8atisâte o
kanang mici-
niekote k8ac-
micipicin San-
a. Mina8ate
binapan mici-
amo sinzipa-
micipicin, mi
mok. Mi dac
nzipak8at, mi
e, endanite o
te o nikihiğô
Sindama8asi8a
gobanen.
na8e Pinisten-
Sindamok ket
mininim niso-
ag8i8in ; eka

dac maia Sindameg, meekot kina8a mi inikik ket
iji mijieg. Ka8in tec igote kitci Sindameg kit
inenimisinonim, nij8aso kijik inikik ki ga Sinda-
na8a, ot inà.—Sindama8icinam 8a ikito8anen, ot
igo.—ot inà : midjim ki ondji sakahamomagatini
neta8isinite Sia8ing ; meeka8isite Sia8ing ki ondji
sakahamomagatini 8ackobaninik. Kinoenj ot ana8i
mitonenindana8a ij ana8i 8i kikenindamo8ate
8ekotok8enitok 8endji ikitog8en ij inenima8ate.
Aiapitci 8anenindamo8ate, o nansika8a8an San-
sonhian o 8itikemaganini, ot ina8an : kimote
8ik8atenindama8 ki nabem kitci Sindamok 8eko-
tok8enitok, kak8edj Sindamok ket ikitoiân, ka
ijiaminte, kimote dac Sindama8icikang ki Sinda-
mok. Eka papamita8iang, ki gat ick8azoninimin
gaie k'os endate nigat ick8azananan. Mi na 8endji
ki 8ikomigoîâng, kitci miteikonaiebijiang ? Mi
dac keget i nansika8ate o nabeman, kimote o gaga-
nonan, ot inan : enabigis, Sindama8icin eji kata-
8at8a nite anicinabek. Keg gotc ma8i aam ik8e
ij ana8i mikoekazomâte o nabeman, ot inan : ka8in
ki sakihi8i, ceck8at na ki kata8 gaie nin ? Sakihi-
anban, kimote ki ta ki Sindama8. Ot ana8i igon o
nabeman : pote ni nikihiğok ka ni 8indama8asi8ak,
ka koni gaie kîn ki ga ki Sindamosinon. Nij8aso

kijik inikik enasam apinite o nabeman daje ma8i aam ik8e ij ana8i 8i gackihâtc kitci 8indamagotc. Keg nana8atc naj8asokijigatinik, mi i ca8euindamitagotc o nabeman, misa i 8indamagotc keget eji mikockazomate. Ka kikenindang aam ik8e, mi 8ibate ij a8i tipadjimota8ate ka anonigodji. Apitei min8enindamok ka 8indama8ind8a, mi gotc iim kajigatinik ka kikenindamonind8a ikim ockina8ek ka Sikomindibane, ka inapanè Sansonh, 8i kikenindamok, o nansika8a8an Sansonhian ib8a maci pangicimonite kizison, ot ina8an : mi a8acamenj 8ackobang sinzipak8at, ka keko iji 8ickobansinon eji 8ickobang sinzipak8at : ka gaie a8ia a8acamenj macka8isisi, mi eta micipici mecka8isite. Mi dac ego8ate Sansonhian : ka8in nananj ki ta ki ondji 8indansina8a ka ondji ikitoiânân, eka 8indamosino8egobanen ni 8ic.

Apitei ka min8enindansi Sansonh iki 8aiejimigotc 8i8an, mi dac enenindang : ninda8ate ningat a8i nisak nisomitana Pinistenhiak, ninga mitcikonaienak kitci kijikazo8ak o konasi8an i pakin8ago8ak. Mi dac ejagobanen Askalonh ejinikatek otena8, mi keget i nisâtc 30 anicinabè, o mitcikonaiena ka nisadji, mi ij a8i kijika8ate ka 8aiejin8agodji. Ka miki8egobanen teipaià okonasini, mi ij ijagobanen 'osan endanito.

LXXVII. *Misabos o tamikikekan ij aiote Sansonh ot ondji nisa 1000 Pinistenhià.*

8a8ibate kina8e Sansonh o ma8andjihà 8agocà nisin mitaso mitana, kakina o nenijobinà, ozo8ining inakak ot acitabita8anan ke piskanenindjike-magatinigin ; mi i madjinija8ate ; gote anote iji sis8ebaniti8ak 8agocak, Pinistenhiak o kitikani8ang, acaie 8abitenigoban kitikan ; mi ij ick8atenik kakina. Apitci ka min8enindansik Pinistenhiak ij ick8atenik o kitikani8an, mi dac ickoteng ij a8i apakina8ate Sansonk8en, kiki osini.

Mina8ate Sansonh keiabate nibina o ki nisa Pinistenhià : 8anina nickatisik Pinistenhiak ; mi dac nisin kitci mitaso mitana i ma8andjihiti8ate Sansonhian i 8i a8i nisa8ate. Ondjita animenindamok Joda8inini8ak i 8abama8ate Pinistenhià i ma8andjihitinite, o kak8edjima8à, ot ina8a : 8ekonen 8endji ma8andjihitieg nibina ?—Ot igo8a : Sansonh ni 8i nisanan ; ki takobineg Sansonh, pita8iang, mi kitci ki8eiàng. N8andagete Sansonh enakamigatinigobanen, iji min8enindam kitci takobininte. Ot inà pinama : Kije Manito napi-tonamoieg, ijieg, ka8in nina8int ningot ki ga totononimin, mi panima kitci mādji8ijieg ki takobijieg kitci iji8it8ageieg ni ia8.—Ot igo : ka8in

nina8int ki ga nisisinonimin, mi eta gotc kitci takobininang, kitci iji8it8ageiâng ki ia8 Pinistenhiak endaje ma8andjihiti8atc. Ka pakitinigani8ite Sansonh, mi i mamâdjinikenite i takobizotc ; engi gotc sesapinsan ki takobizo eji papakisenik nij kitci piminak8an. Nanaitak atenigoban, mitci enabite, misabos o tamikikegan, mi ii gotc 8etapi-nang, ningotin kitci mitaso mitana o ki ondji nisâ Pinistenhiâ, misabos o tamikikegan ij opakagama-ganite. Mi dac i kitci 8anina nipak8etc Sansonh ; ka ningotiji pecotc tagosininigoban nipi, mi dac eji mika8enimate Kije Maniton, mi gotc i 8abanda-mogobanen mokidji8anipik, misabos o tamikikega-ning ondji mokidji8anipigo8anini. Eckam ani mamoiâ8akenindam eni iji mamanda 8itoka8enin-dagosite. Ka minik8etc, mi ij ani apisi8enindang epite nipak8egobanen, epite peng8anamogobanen. *Misabos otamikikeganimokidji8anipik* o ki ijini-katan iim mokidji8anipik, kitci eka 8anenindag8a-tinik iki mamanda iji ca8enindagosigobanen.

LXXVIII. *Sansonh o cagodjihigon patato8in.*

Sansonh nictana taso pipon o ki maia nagata8e-nima Joda8inini8â. Ningotin gaie ijagoban Gazang ejinikategobanen, kitci otena8igoban ;

gote kitci
 8 Pinisten-
 tinigani8ite
 izote ; engi
 akisenik nij
 goban, mitci
 gotc Setapi-
 ki ondji nisa
 opakagama-
 etc Sansonh ;
 pi, mi dac eji
 tc i Sabanda-
 o tamikikega-
 Eckam ani
 Sitoka8enin-
 pisi8enindang
 hamogobanen.
 pik o ki ijini-
 Banenindag8a-
 gobanen.
 on patato8in.
 naia nagata8e-
 gaie ijagoban
 otena8igoban ;

kikenindagosi dac i ki pindikete, Sibate ma8andji-
 hitik Pinistenhiak, o Sakakapa8itana8atok kitci
 otena8 kitci takona8ate, Si sakahaminite. N8an-
 dagetc dac Sansonh, Sanickagoban aiabitatibika-
 tinik, mi gotc ij ani pak8atakinang kiki kipindei-
 gan sakahaganan, mi dac i madji8itetc, Sakitatin ot
 iji8itonan, ot a8i atonan.

Ana8i 8in keget kitci macka8isigoban Sansonh,
 keno8ek cagodjihigogoban patato8in ; matci ik8e-
 8an ki patatotagogoban, Dalila ijinikazonigoban
 inim ik8e8an. N8andage8ate Panestining daje
 Kije-inini8ak, o nansika8a8an inim ik8e8an paia-
 tatotagenidjin ; ot ina8an : ondjita Si kikenindan
 anin endog8en 8endji mackasi8ite Sansonh ; ki ga
 Sindama8imin, gaie anitok ke tota8a8angitibanen
 kitci ki takobina8angitibanen, 8e8enint ki Sinda-
 ma8iang, neningotin kitci mitaso mitana acite
 mitaso mitana tasoábik conia ki ga mininimin ;
 endatciâng pepejik tipan ki ga minik 1100 tasoáb-
 bik conia. Aindasin ot ana8i kak8edjiman San-
 sonhian aam ik8e, 8ekonen 8endji omacka8isi8ini-
 8anen, ot inan ? aindasin o ki 8aiejiman Sansonh
 Dalilan ; keg apite 8ikat 8enzam mikockazomigote,
 ot inan : ka8ikat ni gackibazosi ; gackibazoiân,
 mi kitci 8anisingiban ni macka8isi8in, anicinabeng

dac sa gotc ninda apitci8, ka8in a8acamenj ninda macka8isisi. Mi dac ningotin i nipate i gackibadjigani8igobanen ; mi dac acaie iki paki8agoto Dalilan iie o macka8isi8in Sansonh iki pata8in'-ma8ate inim ik8e8an. Mi dac keget i ki takobina8indibanen, Pinistenhià o takobinigò. Apitci kitci modjikisi8ak ka takobiji8edjik : papackabahigani8i, kipahigani8i gaie pepejikokack8e p8atahagengin iji a8akana.

LXXIX. *Sansonh o pon pimatisi8in.*

Keg Sikat ningotin Pinistenhiak kitci manadjitok o manitokadjigani8a i manadjiha8ate, i mamoi8ama8ate o Manito8i8a i ki takobina8ate Sansonhian. Ka ma8andjihiti8ate o manitokadjigani8a ij omiki8amiha8ate, o pindikana8an gaie Sansonhian i 8i otaminoka8ate ; keget dac ot otaminokana8an. Sin dac Sansonh o ganonan k8i8isensan pepagana8enimigodjin, ot inan : iji8i-jicin na8 aii kitci sakahaganan i patakising ; mi dac ij iji8inigote keget. Kakina ki mockinahitik okimak, kitci anicinabek, ockina8ek gaie, kikan-go8ak gaie, abincteenjicak gaie ; koni nisin kitci mitaso mitana8eg8aban. Mi dac ij aiamie mitone-nindang anamite Sansonh, o ganonan Kije Maniton,

menj ninda
gackibadji-
pakin8agoto
i pata8in'
i ki takobi-
gò. Apitei
papakaba-
ack8e p8ata-

tisi8in.

kitei manad-
ha8ate, i ma-
takobina8ato
manitokadji-
kana8an gaie
keget dac ot
a o ganonan
t inan : iji8i-
takising ; mi
mockinahitik
gaie, kikan-
ni nisin kitei
aiamie mitone-
Kije Maniton,

ot inan : Tebenimiang, Keje Manito8ian, mika8e-
nimicin eji macka8isiânân ; i ki inenimianban
inenimicin keiabate nongom, mi dac kitei meckot
tota8ag8a eindota8i8ate iki papackaba8i8ate. Mi
ij ag8akitakonang napanenik kitei sakahagan, gaie
kotak tabiskote eita8inik, ikito : manote gaie nin
mi ke tapineiân ket iji nipo8ate Panestini8inini8ak,
manote ninga mama8i Sinbinemak. Mi dac keget
epiteite i Sikobitote nij kitei sakahaganaan, mi
kakina i pangisininigobanen kitei miki8am, mi
kakina i tisonigo8agobanen iam kitei miki8am i
pangisininik, mi gaie 8in Sansonh ij acite tisoni-
tizote.

Ka8in ana8i ki tibenindansinanan 8a nisiti-
zoiangon ; ka8in ana8i eno8ek patato8ining ine-
nindagosisi i ki nisitizogobanen Sansonh. Ceck8at
na o ki iji papamitagon Kije Maniton i ki iji
pagosenimate eji macka8isi8enimigogobanen kitei
iji macka8isite. Ka gaie gotc ondjita 8i nisitizo-
sigoban, anie inenindamogoban : manote nibina
ninga nisak matei anicinabek, acaie eno8ek Kije
Maniton o ki pakitenimigo8an, onzam matei anici-
nabe8i8ak.

Eninigobanen Sansonh i 8aiejih8indibanen o
macka8isi8in kitei 8anisininik patato8ining ondji,

mi gotc keiabato eninik paiatatidjik. Meg8ato i g8aiak8atisi8ato anicinabek, kakik songa i mika8enima8ato Kije Maniton, keget macka8enindagosik, ka o ki cagodjihigosi8an Matci Maniton ; p8anpamenindamo8adjin mino inatisi8in, ij eka songa tak8enima8ato Kije Maniton, keg patato8ining inadjihitizo8ak, acaie eekam ka ani macka8enindagosisik aiamie inatisi8ining inakak, eekam ani patatotatizok, kekiping8engin inadjihitizok, keg nana8ato kakina o 8anisitona8a o mino inatisi8ini8aban ; Matci Maniton o tibenindamona8an 8i ia8i8an ; Matci Maniton ot otaminokanigo8an. A8iak kije patato8ining inatisite, eekam kata ani patatotatizo, eka nananj songa ondji mika8enimasik Kije Maniton, eka songa pagosenimasik kitci 8itoka8enimigotc o g8aiak8atisi8iniban koki kitci iji ca8enimigotc koki kitci g8aiak8atisi8igotc.

LXXX. *Epitc animak aiamie 8itikendi8in, epitc gaie gotanenindag8ak matci mamisa8enindamati8in.*

Pejik Levi ot aianike 'ocisan Bethleem daje ik8e8an aiamie 8itikemagoban. Keg apitc memandjie ningot endo8agobanen, mi 8endji pake8initi8agobanen. Mi i madjagobanen aam ik8e, o

Meg8ato i
ga i mika8e-
enindagosik,
on ; p8anpa-
ij eka songa
patato8ining
i macka8e-
akak, eekam
inadjihitizok,
o mino inati-
indamona8an
nokanigo8an.
kam kata ani
mika8enima-
nimasik kitci
an koki kitci
isihigote.

*Sitikendi8in,
matci mamisa-*

Bethleem daje
Keg apite me-
8endji pake8i-
n aam ik8e, o

nikihigo endanito ijagoban, Bethleeming endana-
kinigobanen. Ka ne8 kizis8agatinik eko pake8i-
niti8agobanen, apite ijagoban inini ij apinite o Siti-
kemaganan. Ondjita min8enindamon o cinisan i
8abamigote, gaie min8enindamon o Sitikemaganan
ij otisate ; mina8ate koki sakihiti8ak. Niso kijik
ki mindjimenindagosi inini o cinisan endanite :
8a ki8edjin, eekam mindjimenindagosi ; tasin 8a
madjâdjîn, 8abang panima ki ga madja, kanake
nongom, enabigis, nikanapin, ina8indiban. Keg
apite madjagoban, o Sidji8igon o Sitikemaganan ;
ij ani tibikose8agobanen, Gabaa otena8 8etitamo-
8ate, Benjamenh ot aianike 'ocisà endanakinigo-
banen, pinama na8 oten apig8aban. A8iak panima
ininang : a8i pindikek endaiâng, mi panima kitci
a8i pindikeng ke pindikanino8ang8en endate;
inenindamog8aban. Keg apite pejik kije inini,
kitikaning ondji8agoban ; mi i 8abamagobanen
na8 oten ij apinite ; maiata8anicinabek pak8ac
nind otisigonanik, inenindam ; mi i nansika8ate.
Pakikate ot anamika8a, endate kitci pindikenite ot
iji ganonà ; ondjita o mino tota8a ka pindikenite.
Ka Sisini8ate dac, caie kitci nipa8ate, matci anici-
nabek nansikageg8aban, mi dac i makand8e8ak8en
inim ik8e8an, o papinota8an dac. Ka8ete aam

ik8e, epito animenindamogobanen i ki tota8into, nisenindamogoban, ona8ins ki teb otitamogoban i ki pindikanind8a, ag8ato iok8andeng mi i nipogobanen. Saiabaninik dac saiakahaminite o nabeman, o Sabamigon, uipetok, ot inenimigon, ningat amatina, ot ineniman aam 8e8itikemaganito : mi piteinak i kikenimâto i niponite iiam o 8itikemaganan. Epito kitci animenindamogobanen aam inini, o ki piko8an, o ki mitaso8ân acite nij iiam 8i8an, endas8aiakisinigobanen Joda8inini8a o ki matinamagenan iiam 8i8ibanen 8ia8ini, i mikomâto epito animatinik Gabaang endanakidjik eji patato8ate.

Apitci kitci mamakatenindamog8aban Joda8inini8ak kakina endas8aiakisi8ate 8aiabandamo8ate eji pita8ind8a ; ma8andjihitik dao kakina, ot cingenindama8anisa8a ka iji patatinidji o matei inatisi8inini, o nansikana8a otena8 Gabaa ejinikatek ; o nanda8enindama8a8a kitci iok8aienimanite ka kitci matei patatinidji ; ka dac o pakitenindamogosi8a kitci iok8aienimanite. Ondjita ka min8enindansik Joda8inini8ak i 8itoka8enimanite 8itcanicinabeni ka matei patatinidji ; mi dac ij ondji mikati8ate. Nictana acite nanan tasin kitci mitaso mitana8eg8aban 8atoka8enimadji 8itcani8alnabe8a ka patatotagenidji ; 8ina8a dac eck8aie

i tota8into,
 amogoban i
 mi i nipogo-
 o nabeman,
 gon, ningat
 aganite : mi
 8itikemaga-
 en aam inini,
 ij iam 8i8an,
 o ki matina-
 komâto epite
 i patato8ate.
 oan Joda8ini-
 abandamo8ate
 kakina, ot
 nidji o matei
 Gabaa ejinika-
 k8aienimanite
 o pakiteninda-
 ndjita ka mi-
 oka8enimanite
 ji ; mi dac ij
 nan tasin kitci
 madji 8itcani-
 8a dac eek8aie

nimadjik paiaatinidji, apitei kitci pataienog8aban ;
 mitas8aiakisig8aban acito pejik, ningot8aiakisig8a-
 ban eta 8ina8a 8atoka8enimadjik 8ite anicinabe8a
 paiaatatotagenidji. Nisin i ki ondji mikati8ate,
 nijin ki ki8eeka8ak tanasak okom metas8aiakisig-
 gobanenak acito pejik ; ningotin i mikati8ate,
 18000 mitasin acito nie8asin kitci mitaso mitana
 nisa8ak ; mina8ate makati8ate, 22000 nictana acito
 nij tasin kitci mitaso mitana nisa8ak.

Apitei animenindamok inikik nesind8a, ana8i
 onicicin 8endji mikakiang inenindamok. Mi dac
 i ganona8ate Kije Maniton, ot ina8an : iji min8e-
 nimiang, mina8ate ninga mikanananak ij ana8i
 niciamind8a nibina ; epite cingenindaman patato-
 8in, mi 8endji neiâng, ot ina8an Kije Maniton. Ot
 igo8an dac Kije Maniton : mikanik mina8ate, acaie
 nongom ki ga 8itoka8eniminim kitci cagodjiheg8a,
 ki tibenindamoninim. Mi dac keget mina8ate i
 mikana8ate Benjamenhian ot aianike 'ocisini ma-
 natatong ka matei 8itoka8enindinidji. Kakina
 nisa8ak okom metci 8itokazopanek, kakina endatci-
 8agobanen ; mi eta ningot8asin mitano mitana (600)
 ka ondji pimatisi8ate eckonanindjik ; nictana acito
 nanan tasin kitci mitaso mitana8ek (25000) ka
 nisindibanek. Ka iji nitage8ate Joda8inini8ak, o

ma8ine8a8à Jabes-Galaad endanakinidji ana8i
 8ite anicinabe8à ; anic idac ka o ki 8itoka8enimi-
 gosi8à, a8i pasanje8atak paiaatidjik ij ana8i inin-
 d8aban. Kakina o ki nisa8a Jabes Galaading
 endanakinipanè, mi eta ka o nisasi8a8an ij otanisi-
 nite kakango8inidji, ij inenindamo8ate : o kat
 aiamie 8itikemigo8à okom kikango8ak eekonani-
 mindji Benjamenh ot aianike 'ocisà, ningot8asin
 mitaso mitana8enigoban. Meg8ate i nickateninda-
 mo8ate okom metas8e8anakisipanek acite pejik,
 ki napitonamog8aban Kije Maniton kitci eka ondji
 8i8inite 8ina8a tibina8e ot anisi8à, epite nickeni-
 ma8agobanen o patato8inini i ki ondji mikati-
 8ate. Caie dac eni ponikitazo8ate, koki o ca8eni-
 ma8a eekonana8adji ; mi 8endji iji min8enindamo-
 8ate kitci 8itikendinite Jabes-Galaad daje ik8e8a,
 kitci nita8igihitinite Benjamenh ot aianike 'ocisà,
 kitci eka apitei 8anicininite.

Mamakatenindag8at nibina i ki nisind8a ;
 40000, nimitana tasin kitci mitaso mitana ki nisak
 nijin iki mikaki8ate ikim metas8e8anakisigobane-
 nak acite pejik, ana8i onieicininigoban 8endji
 mikaki8agobanen. Inenindamok nib8aka8inini8ak:
 mi 8endji koni nibina nisind8a8en, keiabate nibina
 patato8in i 8iakickago8ato gaie 8ina8a ; koni gaie

inidji ana8i
 itoka8enimi-
 ij ana8i inin-
 es Galaading
 an ij otanisi-
 8ate : o kat
 bak eckonani-
 , ningot8asin
 nickateninda-
 k acite pejik,
 kitci eka ondji
 epite nickeni-
 ondji mikati-
 koki o ca8eni-
 nin8enindamo-
 ad daje ik8e8a,
 aianike 'ocisà,

ki nisind8a ;
 mitana ki nisak
 Banakisi8obane-
 igoban 8endji
 8aka8inini8ak:
 keiabate nibina
 a8a ; koni gaie

ot onzam sasekakandana8atoken Sia8i8an epite
 pataieno8agobanen ; koni ma gaie onzam ki ma-
 manjisig8aban ij eka cag8enindizo8ate. A8iak
 kitci mino pasanje8ate paiatatinidji, ta onicicinini-
 ban kitci eka ningot iji8ebisite, minotehe8ining
 ondji kitci pasanje8ate, kitci eka memandjic aciti-
 nang patanickatisi8in. Ta onicicinoban, a8iak 8a
 pasanje8angon, anamite daje ca8enimang, o pata-
 to8in eta kitci cingenindama8ang. Ka onicicinsi-
 non a8iak ondjita kitci nickenimang : mi eta
 onicicin o matei inatisi8in kitci nickenindama-
 8ang.

LXXXI. *Samuel o nib8aka8in.*

Samuel ondjita nib8aka8inini8igoban, ka
 nikan kikenindamonigogobanenà Kije Maniton ket
 ani ininik, togoban. Ij okigobanen Ana ijinika-
 zonigoban ; min8agac ka nita onidjanisisinigoban.
 Ondjita gackenindamatizogoban Ana, ij eka nita-
 onidjanisisik ; apitei songa aiamiagoban, minoagac
 ana8i iji pagosenimagoban Kije Maniton kitci
 onidjanisite. : Keg apite 8ikat eni kikate, iji ca8e-
 nindagosigoban, k8i8isensan ot onidjanisiman, mi
 8an inim Samuel ka ijinikazonigobanen. Eck8a
 noninte Samuel, caie neso piponesite apite o mād-

ji8inigon o kin aiamie miki8aming. Inenindamogoban Ana : ningat a8i aiamie pakitinikena ni nidjanis, aiamie inatisi8ining kitci iji pimatissite. Apitei ot iji min8enindamagon Kije Maniton endotamogobanen Ana. Ka aiamie pakitinigani8ite Samuel, Kije Maniton ondjita ot ani nib8akahigon ; enanokinigobanen Meia-aiamie-sasaki8idjikenidjin, Heli ijinikazonigoban, papa-anokita8agoban Samuel, aiamie miki8aming ; onipaganigoban pecote ij atenigobanen Joda8inini8ak o kitcit8a mitig8aci8a ij atenik Kije Manito ot animitagosi8in. Ningotin dac i nipâte Samuel tebikatinik, ba8eng8ac o nondas8an Kije Maniton i mat8e8inigote, *Samuel, Samuel*, mat8e ikito8an. Tec igote 8anicka Samuel ; o nansika8an Meia-aiamie-sasaki8idjikenidjin enokita8adjin, pecote nipanigoban ; 8in ni ganonigotok, ot ineniman. N'ose, ki nandoton ket inenimi8anen, ki ki mat8eganoj, ot inan. — Ka8in ki ki ganonisinon, ninh g8ise, a8i nipan, ot igon: G8etc igote koki mina8ate eni nipate Samuel, apite mina8ate o mat8e ganonigon Kije Maniton ; mi keiabate met8e ikitonite : *Samuel, Samuel*. Mi mina8ate i 8anickato ; mina8ate o nansika8an Helin, mi keiabate enâte : n'ose, ki nandoton ket inenimi8anen, ki ki mat8e ganoj,

Inenindamo-
 itinikena ni
 i pimatissite.
 Maniton en-
 kitiniganisite
 ibsakahigon ;
 Sidjikenidjin,
 8agoban Sa-
 igoban pecote
 it8a mitig8a-
 agosi8in. Nin-
 ik, ba8eng8ac
 igote, *Samuel*,
 te Sanicka Sa-
 asaki8idjiken-
 oban ; 8in ni
 ki nandoton
 j, ot inan. —
 e, a8i nipan, ot
 eni nipate Sa-
 nigon Kije Ma-
 : *Samuel*, *Sam-*
 ; mina8ate o
 âte : n'ose, ki
 i mat8e ganoj,

ot inan. Mi keiabate egote : ka8in ki ki ganoni-
 sinon, ning8ise, a8i nipan. Ackot nisin ka iji
 nonda8ate Kije Maniton, mi keiabate eji nansika-
 8ate tebenimigodjin ; mi apite enenimigote Helin :
 Kije Maniton k8aiak o ganonigotoken, mi dac
 enâte iki8enzi Samuelan : konima mina8ate non-
 da8ate, ning8ise, ki gat ina : *Tebenimin, ki non-*
don ; ganonjicin, ki pizindak tebenimatc ; mi
 ket inate, mina8ate nonda8ate. Mi mina8ate i
 nipagobanen Samuel. Sibate kina8e mina8ate o
 ganonigon Kije Maniton, nijin ako o mat8e 8ini-
 gon : *Samuel, Samuel*, ot igon.—Ot inan dac :
Tebenimin, ki nondon ; ganonjicin, ki pizindak
tebenimatc. Mi dac keget panima i 8indamagote
 Kije Maniton Samuel, ket iji pasanjeominte Helin,
 kitei nisiminte o nidjanisini, ot igon Kije Maniton
 Samuel : “onzam animatini endite Heli ; ot ana8i
 “ kikenimâ o nidjanisâ, eji matci inatissinite, ana8i
 “ 8in kenahamatingin ot ana8i ijimâ, ka8in dac
 “ keget songa ot apitei kinahama8asi8a eneninda-
 “ gosipan, epite animatinik eji pimadjâte o nidja-
 “ nisâ. Acaie ka keko kata mindjimenindag8asinon
 “ ket iji an8enimag8a, ket iji pasanje8ag8a. Epite
 “ animak ke tota8ag8a, ke nondangik kata pipaki-
 “ cek ota8aka8ang.” Saiabaninik dac k8eckosite

Heli, o nand8e8eman ot oekinikiman, ot inan : ning8ise Samuel, ka, enabigis, kata8iciken, ka inita8a8aten Kije Manito, 8indama8icin kakina, enabigis. Mi dac keget kakina i tipatotama8ate inikik ka ikitonito Kije Maniton i ki nonda8ate. Eek8a8eto k8i8isens ka mino pizindagote Helin, ikito8an : 8in, ni tibenimigonan Kije Manito, ket inenimiaminden, mi ket inenimiaminte.

Ondjita animatini a8iak eka mino aiang8ameni-mâto o nidjanisâ, eka k8aiak iji pimadjiasik. Nibina anicinabek kata ondji an8enindagosik o nidjanisi8â ondji. Ceck8at 8ina8a kata mino iji8ebisik, eka mino songa kinahama8a8ate o nidjanisi8â ningot eji matci pimatisinidjin.

Kata onicioininiban, meg8ate ij abinotoenjici8i-nito, kitoi mādji kinahama8asopan Heli, o nidjanisâ, kitci nagata8enindaminito mino iji8ebisi8in ket iji kakikima8azoto meg8ate ij abinotoenjici8i-nito o nidjanisâ. 8in dac Samuel eekam aninib8akagoban ; ka8in ningot oton ot animitagosi8in ki ondji 8anisinsinini, kakina gotc sagakate inikik ka ikitogobanen, ka 8anenindag8asinini, kakina pizindag8atini ; o kiteit8a8enimigo, o minotago kakina Joda8inini8â.

LXXXII. *Heli gaie o nidjanisa o pasankehogan Kije Maniton.*

Mina8ate ki mikati8ak Pinistenhiak gaie Joda8inini8ak; cagodjihak Joda8inini8ak, o patato8ini8a 8endji cagodjihind8a. Ondjita arimenindamok, mi dac ij inenindamo8ate: songa ninga 8itoka8enimigonan Kije Manito, pimadjitoiang ni kitcit8a mitig8acinan endagoninik Kije Manito ot animitagosi8in, mi dac i nati8ate. Pato8ate dac ka nati8djik, kakina modjikenindamok i sasak8e8ate; mi dac mina8ate i mikati8ate. Keiabate mina8ate cagodjihak Joda8inini8ak, ondjita nibina ki kitci nisak; 30000, niso mitana tasin kitci mitaso mitana ki nisak metci pimosedjik, ka8in akimasi8ak pemomigodjik; gaie o kitcit8a mitig8aci8a ki makamâk, Pinistenhiak o makand8ena8a i cagodjihi8e8ate 8endji makand8e8ate. Heli o k8isisà ki nisimà i nijinite, Ofni gaie Finees ijinikazonigoban. N8andagete dac Heli enitagegobanen, mi ij ajikidjisete i nikabandamogobanen, pikoctik8anecin. O simin dac epite kock8enindaminigobanen, andjikonigoban, mi i ki nikia8azonigobanen, ka maci ana8i tibisesininigoban apite ke ki nikia8azonigobanen, mi gotc gaie 8in i pon pimatisigobanen, nisenindamogoban.

Kaſikat ceckſat papinotaſaſiſa, Kije Manito. Naningotinon neta patatite ka memandjic o kikenindansin animisiſin ejiukatek, megſato ſakitakamik i pimatisite eekam ani mino caſenindagoſi, inenindagoſi. Kaſin, enabigis, miſaſenindamaſiekekon ot inatiſiſin eji miſaſanikſenindizote, tagonini kenoſek ket iji kikenindamonigote Kije Maniton, epite cingenindamagote o matei inatiſiſin, eka nananj ſi pakitenindansik o matei inatiſiſin. Jodaſininiſak ſonga apenimoſgaban o kiteitſa mitigſaciſa, aindasin ki ondji mamanda caſenindagoſigſaban; mi ſendji anokimoſagobanen kitei nadjikatenik. Mi dae anaſi i ki pidjikatenik, kenoſek mi keiabate eji cagodji-hindſa. Acaie iji tibisenigoban enenimaſindſababenen o patatoſiniſan ondji. Inenindizogſaban Jodaſininiſak: mi aſacamerj ke ondji gotanenindagoſiſang ni kiteitſa mitigſacinan ondji, taiagſate mi aſacamenj agateiſining ondji totatizoſate i kiki makamindſa ot apenimoſiniſaban. ſinaſa ma Jodaſininiſak o papinotanaſa tanasak o kiteitſa mitigſaciſa, anote ij ani iji patatoſate. Mi keiabate eiamiadjik aindasin ondji ki cagodji-hindſa o patatoſiniſan ondji, kitei anſenindizoſate ſendji ki inenindagoſiſate.

LXXXIII. *Abinadab endate iji8idjicate kitcit8a mitig8ac.*

Inenindamog8aban Joda8inini8ak: ondjita ta papinodjicate iiam ni kitcit8a mitig8ajinan, iji animenindamog8aban; ketna aiamiek mekamiia-mindjik? Ka8in ki insinini eji animenindamo8agobanen, taiag8ate mi a8acamenj i ki mino kitcit8a8enindag8atinik. Ka makand8e8ate Pinistenhiak, ot a8i atona8a otenang Azot ejinikatenik, ij omik8amikazonite o manitokadjigani8an Dagonh ijinikazonigoban. Azot daje anicinabek, 8aiabani-nik, ij a8i pindike8ate o manitokadjigani8an ij omik8amikazonite, mitci eingieinon iiam o manitokadjigani8an i pangieininigobanen; apitei ond-jita ot agatenindama8anisa8an iiam o manitokadjigani8an. Mi dac mina8ate i pasik8indina8ate, o maia8ikapa8iha8an mina8ate. 8aiabaninik e8i 8abama8ate, pandike8ate, mina8ate mitci ki pangieininigoban o manitokadjigani8an, kickiekinin-djin gaie kickiekisiten, gaie kickik8en.

8anina gaie kaia8ikate kieindagani8anini endanaki8ate Pinistenhiak, nibina nipo8ak. Gaie 8a8abikonoteenjieak 8anina pataieno8ak, anote kekon ot a8i 8anadjitona8an. Ana8i aindasin ki ani andji8idjicate kitcit8a mitig8ac, kotak otena-

Sing ki iji8idjicate, mi pejik8an eji ani animisinani-
 sang. Ondjita segenindamok kakina endanakidjik;
 mi dac i ma8andjiand8e8endi8ate kakina kekita-
 8enindangik kije inini8ak. Mi dac i anokimo8ate
 oza8iconia 8a8abikonotcenjicing kitci ijidjicatek;
 mi dac i pinahamo8ate mitig8acing, mi dac otaba-
 ning ij ato8ate, kiki Joda8inini8ak o kitcit8a
 mitig8aci8a. Nij nonjetikok, mi 8ak pemitabidjik,
 kipahama8a o nidjanisi8a, atikonsa. Ikitog8aban
 Pinistenhiak: g8aiak iji mādjitabi8ate nonjetikok,
 Jodenang inakak iji madjitabi8ate, k8aiak mi 8an
 o manitomi8an endota8iiaminte eji animisiāng,
 ningat inenindamin, eka mika8enima8ate o nidja-
 nisi8a okom nonjetikok. Gote anote dac iji mad-
 ja8ate, ceck8at nind inapinemin i nipoīāng, ningat
 inenindamin. Mi dac i madjinaca8a8ate ka tako-
 bina8ate, kitci madjitabinite ini nonjetiko ij otabi-
 ha8ate. G8aiak ka iji madjitabi8ate nonjetikok
 Joda8inini8aking, ka8in ningotiji kock8eosesik;
 ana8i keget ani nondagosik ij animitabi8ate, o
 nidjanisi8a ij ondji nondagosi8ate, eno8ek gote
 kciabate g8aiak ani iji madjik. Panestining daje
 okimak ot ani nosa8abama8a ij animitabinite, apitci
 mamakatenindamok g8aiak ij ani ijitabinite. Pad-
 jjitabi8ate Bethsamet ejinikatek otena8, ond-

jita min8enindamok endanakidjik, kakina inikik endatei8agobanen maia8andjihitigobanenak ; Seni-bik eta ki min8enindamok ; nibina gaie Sina8a, kaikasikate nipo8ak ij eka gosabandamo8ate o kit-cit8a mitig8aci8a endagoninik Kije Manito ot animitagosi8in. Ondjita segenindamok, mi dac ij anokimo8ate kitci a8i tipatotag8ak Kariathiarim ejinikatek kotak otena8 ; pi natik, kina8a ki kitcit8a mitig8acinan, a8i inak ; mi dac keget i nati8ate. Abinadab ijinikazogoban endagobanen, mi ij ateikatek. Ondjita o mino manadjitona8a Kariathiariming daje anicinabek, ondjita gaie meekot o ki ondji ca8enindagosina8a.

Kijate kikina8atenindag8atogoban ket ani aingi, a8iak mino manadjihate kitcit8a Osti8inan, ondjita o ka mino ondji ca8enindagosin ; a8ia dac eka 8e8enint manadjihasi, o kat ondji an8enindagosin.

LXXXIV. *Okimagani8i Sa8l ; i ki an8eta8ate Kije Maniton, 8endji 8ebinigote : Dabid o nominigon Samuelan.*

Samuel caie ani kikagobanen, Joda8inini8ak ot ani ganona8an, ot ina8an : kikina8ate inenimicinam, ke nagata8enimiaminto ket otokimamiang, endo8ate kakina anicinabek, pejik okimagani8i.

Mi dao i na8anja8eniminto Sa8l kitci okima-
kanda8ate kakina Joda8inini8a. Senibik ki mino
okima8igoban Sa8l, Sibate ka g8aiak inatisisigo-
ban enenimigogobanen Kije Maniton ; mi Sendji
inenimigote Kije Maniton kitci pon nagata8eni-
mâte Joda8inini8a. O ganonigon Samuelan Sa8l,
ot igon : ki ki an8eta8a Kije Manito, gaie Sin
meckot kit inenimik kitci eka kitci okima8ian,
acaie kotakan o ki na8anja8eniman ke meckodji
okima8inidjin, ejitehete Kije Manito ket ijitehe-
nidjin. Eck8a8ete Samûel, mi i madjagobanen,
Bethleeming ijagoban, mi i 8ikongete ; Izai, kiki
o nidjanisa Sikomak. O kikenindamonigobanen
Kije Maniton Samuel Izai o k8isisan pejik kitci
okimagani8inite. Nic8atecinigoban Izai o k8isisa,
kakina o 8i nibineiabama Samuel, pepejik dao
pindikeg8aban ; nitam pindikegoban sesikisite,
mina8ate gote ij ani ocimenjindi8ate pepejik pin-
dikeg8aban. Tasin pandikenidjin pejik, Samuel
o ganonan Kije Maniton, anamite ot inan : mi na
ket okima8ig8en ? Ot igon Kije Maniton : " ka
" pamenindama8ieken ket ani ijina8ate ot anici-
" nabe-macka8abaminagosi8in ; ket na nind anici-
" nabe omitonenindjigan ? Anicinabek 8akite eta
" iji kikenindamomagatini o mitonenindjigani8a,
" nin Sin a8ia8 ejitehete nind iji kikenima. "

Pepejik ka pindikenite nij8as8i aekot, Samuel ot inan Izain : mina endatci8ate ki k8isisak ?—Ot igon dac Izain : keiabate ana8i pejik mama8i o cimenjima, manadjenica o papagana8abama.—Ot inan Samuel : anokimon taka kitci naninte ; ka8in ki ga 8a8enapisimin kitci 8isining tci b8a tagocing. Tegocing dac, ondjita k8enate k8i8isensan ot ijinan8an, Dabid ijinikazogoban. Pitcinak Samuel o mika8abandamonigon Kije Maniton : mi sa 8aam ke tibenimate Joda8inini8a, ot iji mika8abandamonigon, ot igon : pasik8in, a8i nomin. Mi dac i pasik8igobanen Samuel, mi i nominate Dabidan, nasa8 i mamaopinite o saiensa. Mi dac i ki mino omitonenindjiganihigote Kije Maniton ; meckot dac Sa8l o naganigon Kije Manito-mitonenindjigan.

LXXXV. *Pejik Misabe panisten8inini8itc o papijima Joda8inini8a.*

Mina8ate i 8i mikati8ate Pinistenhiak gaie Joda8inini8ak, acaie ki ma8andjihitik kitci mikati8ate ; aiakam pik8atinang ondapitatig8aban caie kitci mikati8ate, tabiskote gote gotanenindig8aban. Nasa8 8atin mica8ackote8aninigoban, ni mitana taso kon kijata8igotanenindig8aban. Tasin kaji-

gakin pejik Panestining daje anicinabe Goliath
 ijinkazogoban, mica8ackoteng ijinimina8ekapa8i-
 goban, mi dac ako endaje papijimâte Joda8inini8a :
 " Sekonen 8endji 8i mama8i mikatiang ? Nin
 " Panestining endaje anicinabe8iân, kina8a Sa8l
 " 8etokimamieg ; nanda na8anja8enimik pejik
 " endatoieg, ondas kata pite iji, ninga mikatimin
 " nina8int eta ; cagodjihite ke pi nansika8ig8en,
 " ki ga tibenimimin kakina ; cagodjihak dac, ki ga
 " tibeniminim kakina. " Mi gote ako ekitogoba-
 nen Goliath tasin kajigatinigin ni mitana taso kon,
 kekijeba8agatinigin gaie eni onagocinigin. Joda-
 8inini8ak endas8ino8agobanen kitci sekimakate-
 nindamog8aban, onzam gote sekitagosinigoban,
 onzam apitci kitci mitcabe8isinigoban ; enigok8a-
 be8isinigobanen, ningot8asin ekotosk8aning acite
 ningot 8ak8ahagan akôsinigoban. Somanike pi-
 sabik ot o8i8ak8aninin, gaie ot okapoto8aianinin ;
 280 tipapadjigan apitinig8atini o somanike kapo-
 to8aian. Somanike pi8abik gaie 8etasito gaie
 8epakahak8anite. O cimagan 25 tipapadjigan
 apitinig8atini. Apitci keget o kitci gotanenima8an,
 apitci o papijimigo8an Joda8inini8ak enitagosinite
 ako.

Ningotin dac iji anonigogoban 'osan Dabid kitci
 a8i acamâte 'o saiensâ, nisinigoban 8adjihi8enidji,

be Goliath
 na8ekapa8i-
 da8inini8a:
 iang? Nin
 kina8a Sa8l
 nimik pejik
 a mikatimin
 nsika8ig8en,
 ak dac, ki ga
 ko ekitogoba-
 ana taso kon,
 nigin. Joda-
 i sekimakate-
 tagosinigoban,
 an; enigok8a-
 sk8aning acite
 Somanike pi-
 poto8aianinin;
 somanike kapo-
 8etasite gaie
 8 tipapadjigan
 gotanenima8an,
 ak enitagosinito
 san Dabid kitci
 8adjihi8enidji,

pekic gaie i nanda kikenimâte endinig8en o saien-
 sa, iji anonigogoban 'osan. Setisate dac ij apinite
 o saiensà endaje ma8andjihitinite i 8i mikatinani-
 8aninik, nanaitak mina8ate mat8e papinodjikeiani-
 mitagosi Goliat; kakina o sekimigo8an Joda8i-
 nini8ak, 8in eta Dabid ka8in o sekimigosin,
 taiag8ate o manenindamita8an i nonda8âte, ikito
 dac: "anin ket iji kijika8inte a8iak nisate inim
 "Pinistenhian? a8iak ondji ag8acimâte Joda8i-
 "nini8a agatenindag8atong? K8atisite na aam
 "eiamiasik Pinistenh paia pijimâte Pimatisi8ini-
 "maniton o nidjanisini?" Mi dac ena8ate:—Ke
 nisag8en inim misaben, kata apitei kitci 8anatisiha
 ket iji napanoninte; kitci okiman ot anisini o ka
 8itikema: kata kitci8a miki8ami8anini endate,
 ka gaie kata ondinikesi conia i ma8andjita8iminte
 ako kitci okiman. Ekitote Dabid i manenimâte
 Pinistenhian, o nondagon o saiensan, Eliab
 ijinikazonigoban; o nickiganonigon o saiensan Da-
 bid, ot igon: 8ekonen 8endji pite ijan? 8ekonen
 8endji naganat8a pepejik manadjenicak gena8eni-
 madjik? Ki kikenimin eji saseka8enindizoian, ka
 gaie ni 8anenindansin ki matcitehe8in; ki 8i 8a-
 bange anic kitci mikatinani8ang, mi 8endji pite
 ijan, ot igon.

Ka8in ana8i saseka8inianimitagosi8in kÍ ondji ikitosigoban Dabid, Kije Maniton ot inenimigon eni ikitogobanen.

LXXXVI. *Dabid o nisan Goliatan.*

Mi i nondageg8en kitei okima ekitonig8en Dabidan ; o nand8e8eman Dabidan kitei okima, ot inan dac Dabid kitei okiman : “ ka8in a8iak seki-
 “ sisi8ite, tebenimin ; nin ninga nansika8a g8eta-
 “ nenindagosite Panestini8inini, ninga mikati-
 “ min.” Ot igon dac kitei okiman :—Ka8in ki ga
 ki nanak8ita8asi8a, ka8in ki ga ki mikanasi8a ;
 onzam kit abinotcenjici8, 8in dac eko pimatissite,
 o nagadjikan mikati8in.—Ot inan dac Dabid kitei
 okiman : “ Tebenimin, ni gana8enimak n'os o
 “ manadjenicimà, naningotinon mak8a, naningotin
 “ micipici nind otisik, ni makamik manadjenican,
 “ ni nopinana ako, ekimagin ni makama manadje-
 “ nican ij ani tak8amâte ; 8a mikacidjin, ni kipo-
 “ tonena mi i nisak. Tebenimin, pote pejik mici-
 “ pici ningi nisa, gaie pejik mak8a, mi ke tota8ak
 “ aam Panestini8inini eiamiasik, ninga nansika8a,
 “ ningat a8i nisa, nin aam aiaog8en. Agatci8i-
 “ ning ningat a8i ondji ag8acimak nite anicina-
 “ bek ; ij a8ek8eni8ig8en aam paia pijimâte Pema-

Sin ki ondji
inenimigon

iatan.

tonig8en Da-
ci okima, ot
in a8iak seki-
sika8a g8eta-
inga mikati-
—Ka8in ki ga
mikanasi8a ;
ko pimatise,
ae Dabid kitei
enimak n'os o
8a, naningotin
manadjenican,
kama manadje-
cidjin, ni kipo-
pote pejik mici-
r, mi ke tota8ak
inga nansika8a,
8en. Agatci8i-
ak nite anicina-
apijimâte Pema-

“tisi8inimanito o nidjanisini. Ningi ca8enimik
“Kije Manito kitei eka ningot tota8ite micipici
“gaie mak8a, mi gaie keiabate ket ani inenimite
“kitei eka ningot tota8ite aam Pinisten8inini8ic.”
Ot igon kitei okiman Dabid :—madjan igote nin-
da8ate, ning8ise, a8i mikac, kekona ma ki ani
inenimik Kije Manito ekiton ! Kitei okiman o
konasini o pitcikonaiehgion Dabid gaie osomani-
kepi8abikotesi8ak8anini o pitci8ak8anehgion, gaie
opakahak8anini o minigon. Mi dac i kak8etosete
Dabid, ka8ate mino papamosesi, ket na o nagate-
nindan kitoi iji konaiete, kitei iji aio8inetc. Mi
dac enâte kitei okiman : ka ni mino pimosesi ij
ijikonaieiân, ket na ni nagasikagonan ? Mi i kit-
cikonaiete koki, 8in dac gote tibina8e o sakahon
pepatakonang kakik, ot otapinan ; nan8abik gaie
asininsan ot otapinanan pepitik8abikatinigin, o
pita8igackipitaganing o pinahanan, ot ani takonan
gaie o 8e8ebasinaban ; mi ij ani nansika8âte Pi-
nisten8inini8an ka papijimigo8adjin.

Goliat ondjita ot ana8abaman pa nansikagodjin ;
k8enate ockina8e8igoban Dabid epitisigobanen.
Ot igon Dabid Goliatan : ket na nind animoci8,
ki sakahon i pi takonaman i pi nansika8ian ?
Ondjita o matci papijimigon i napi8inanite o ba-

8aganimanitokadjiganini ; ondas, ot igon, pinecin-
 cak gaie a8esinsak ningat acama ki ia8. Dabid
 ot ajite ganonan aiana8abamigodjin, ot inan :
 “ Kin i 8i mikajian ki pi takonanan kit ac8i8inan,
 “ ki cimagan, ojikapa8ihi8ecimagan gaie, kit opa-
 “ kahak8an gaie ; nin idac eji nansikonan, Tebe-
 “ nimâte menisino8inini8inidji mi epenimoiân, 8in
 “ ma o ka nagata8enimâ maianenimadjik. Kije
 “ Manito nongom ninga pakitinamak ki ia8, ki ga
 “ pakitehon, ki ga kickik8ebinin. Pa tatei8eplon
 “ ki tcipaimi8a ningat acamak pinecinjicak gaie
 “ aking daje a8esinsak, kitci kikenindagosinitc
 “ enigok8akamigak epenimo8adjin Joda8inini8ak,
 “ kitci gaie kikenindag8ak endatciang ondaje
 “ maia8andjihitiang endite Tebeniminang Kije
 “ Manito ; ka8in mikati8ini ac8i8inan ot abadji-
 “ tosinan 8a nodjimo-ag8acingedjin ce8enimadjin.
 “ Kije Manito ninga 8itokag kitci mikaninan,
 “ ninga tibenindamonigonan ki ia8i8an kitcanici-
 “ nabek, kakina endatcieg.”

Mi dac acaie i nansikotati8ate Goliatan Dabid ; ot
 abiskonan Dabid o 8e8ebasinaban, 8e8ebasinabaning
 onababikisiton ot asininsim pejik, mi dac i 8eba-
 bikisat8ate ot asinim Goliatan, o pimosinabanan,
 oskatikoning, mi sa gotc i abita8ate i pi cingidji-

senite ; mi gotc i ma8inanâte Dabid, ot otapibita-
 8an o cimaganini, mi gotc iim eiote i kiekik8e8ate
 Goliatan. Nesinte Goliat, mi gotc ij .ojimonite
 8ite anicinabè ; Joda8inini8ak meekot 8asa ot ani
 nodjiha8à, kitei nibina o ki nisa8à. Ka pon ani
 nodjiha8ate, koki tegocino8ate ka ondji ama8a8ate,
 kakina kedjickinijaamag8ate ot otapinana8à ; mi
 dac Dabid ij otapinang Goliatan octik8anini, mi
 dac ij iji8ininte kitei okiman ij apinite.

LXXXVII. *Sa8l o tcisa8akeniman Dabidan.*

Kitei okima o k8isisan Jonatas ijinikazoni-
 goban ; ondjita o min8enimigon Dabid Jonatasan
 ajodjiki o teitcagoci8à epite sakihiti8ate Jonatas
 gaie Dabid. Jonatas kakina o minan ejikonaiepan
 kiki gotc gaie o cimagan o minan Dabidan, gaie
 kiki o mitik8abin gaie o kiteibizon. Apitei ma o
 sakihan i ki nisanite Goliatan, ka8in napite o tci-
 sa8akenimasi8an, ka8in ot inenimasi8an, ni paki-
 n8ak i mangotasi8ite, a8acamenj 8in kata kiteit8a-
 8enindagosi, ka8in napite ki inenindansi. Ondjita
 gotc songa o sakihan ; o kiteit8a8iton nind iji-
 8inzo8inininan, o kikaenindagoton, ot ineniman ;
 ondjita gotc o kakikeiatotagoton ni kiteit8a 8inzo-
 8ininan, ot ineniman. Kakina ondjita min8enin-

damok Joda8inini8ak i ki nisiminto Goliatan. Epite modjikenindamo8agobanen, ka8e8ate ka nisiminto Goliatan, kakina sakita8anitig8aban ik8e8ak, tibina8e nimihitizog8aban epite mina8a-si8agobanen ; modjikisi8ini nikamog8aban i nimitizog8ate. Inahamog8aban : (1000) *ningotin kitci mitaso mitana Panestini8inini8à o ki nisà Sa8l : Dabid dac 8in*, (10000) *mitasin kitci mitaso mitana o ki nisà Panestini8inini8à*. Anote keko ot opakahamaganina8a i nimihitizog8ate, aiackot gotc nak8ahamatig8aban. Sa8l ondjita o teisa8akeienindamita8à ik8e8à i nikamonite : 10000 *Panestini8inini8à Dabid o ki nisà, Sa8l dac 1000 o ki nisà*. Ondas dac inakak mi eko teisa8akenimate Dabidan, kakik o nickeniman ; kekona pon pimatissite, ot ineniman kakik. Aindasin ana8i 8ik8adjitogoban Sa8l kitci nisàtc Dabidan ; aindasin gaie ana8i ki anokimo kitci nisiminto Dabidan ; Kije Maniton dac ka8in ot iji pakitenimigosin kitci nisinto Dabid, songa o mindjimenimigon.

Ondjita matcitechekagoban teisa8akenindi8in Sa8l, ket na ningot togoban Dabid, mi eta gotc i ki ag8acimagobanen 8ite anicinabè, 8endji teisa8akenindagosito. Ondjita songa minotehegoban

Goliatan.
 Se8ate ka
 nitig8aban
 ite mina8a-
 ban i nimi-
) *ningotin*
8à o ki nisà
sin kitci mi-
8à. Anote
 izo8ate, aiac-
 l ondjita o
 onite: 10000
 à, *Sa8l dac*
 mi eko teisa-
 man; kekona
 indasin ana8i
 Dabidan; ain-
 isiminte Dabi-
 ji pakitenimi-
 mindjimenimi-
 sa8akenindi8in
 , mi eta gote i
 8endji teisa8a-
 minotehegoban

Dabid, ana8i nijin Kije Maniton ot ana8i pakiti-
 namagon tanasak kitei ki nisapan Sa8lan Dabid
 meg8ate i piminodjihigote; ka dac ningot o tota-
 8asi8an epite minotehegobanen

Ka, enabigis, 8ikat 8i kikina8enimiekekon Sa8l;
 ka8ikat a8iak teisa8akenimiekekon, a8acamenj dac
 ka8in a8ia teisa8akenindama8iekekon o k8aiak8a-
 tisi8in ondji. Kikina8enimik a8iak k8aiak enati-
 sidjin, ka8in teisa8akenimiekekon. A8iak dac eka
 minototonag, ka inenimiekekon: taka gaie 8in mi
 ke tota8ak; taiag8ate igote 8i minotota8ik. Eji
 minotehegobanen Dabid 8i kikina8enimik; ki ga
 kakikeiatotagotona8a ki kiteit8a ea8enindagosi8i-
 ni8a.

LXXXVIII. *Salomonh ot iji pagoseniman Kije*
Maniton kitci nib8akahigote.

Caie eni kikagobanen Dabid, ka koni kinoenj
 ninga pimatisisi enenindizogobanen, kijate oneni-
 magoban ket okimagani8inidjin ki pon pimatisite
 8in Dabid. 8in igote o k8isisan, Salomonh ijini-
 kazonigoban, o ki oneniman, mi ke maia nabicka-
 8ite ki pon pimatisiân, ki iji onenimagoban. Caie
 dac ka maia8ikapa8ihinte Salomonh i nabicka8ate
 'osibanen, i nipâte o ganonigon Kije Maniton, ot

igon : ket iji pagosenimi8anen, mi ket iji ca8eniminan. Mi dac ekitote Salomonh : “ Tebenimin, “ ka sa keko ki pagosenimisinon, mi eta nib8aka- “ 8in pegoseniminan, kitci teb minogana8enima- “ g8a inikik naiagata8enindamanician anicinabek, “ kitci teb mino nagata8enimag8a, mi eji pagose- “ niminan, Tebenimin. Ondjita ki ki mino “ ca8enima n’osiban kit anotaganiban : ki ki mino “ ani anokitak n’osiban ; ka ani inenimatiban “ o ki ani tibisat8an. Ondjita ki ki ani tep8c ka “ ani ina8atibanen : ki gat ani 8itoka8enimin, “ ka inatiban. Ki ki inenima gaie o k8isisan “ kitci nabickagote eji nabicka8ak nongom n’osi- “ ban. Nind abinotcenji8atis, ket ani to8ânânén “ nind apitei ani 8anenindau. Kitci manek ani- “ cinabek tebenindamojianik kitci nagata8enima- “ g8a ; epite mane8ate ka8in a8iak o ta ki ick8a “ akimasi8a. ”

Ondjita o minotagon Kije Maniton Salomonh eji pagosenimâte, ot igon : ka8in ki pagosenimisi kinoenj kitci pimatisin, ka gaie ki pagosenimisi 8anatisi8in, ka gaie ki pagosenimisi kitci ani ca- godjihat8a ke nickenimikik. Ondjita ki minoton eji pagosenimin ; nib8aka8in eta ki pagosenim, kata ino eji pagosenimin, ki ga nib8aka, ka maci

a8ia ki iji nib8akasi eko aki8ang, ka gaie nananj kitci pon aki8ang, a8ia kata iji nib8akasi, inikik kin ket iji nib8akahinan. Ka8in gaie ana8i kit iji pagosenimisi ket iji ani acitinamonan 8anatisi8in gaie kitci8a8isi8in; ka8in a8ia ki iji kitci8a8isisi kin ket apite kitci8a8isin ka gaie a8ia ki iji 8ânatisisi ket iji 8ânatisin. Ani tibisat8an ket ani ineniminan, ninga kin8aton ki pimatisi8in, kinoenj ki ga pimatisi8enimin.—Emajikate dac Salomonh, apitei kitci modjikenindam eji ca8enin-dagosigobanen.

LXXXIX. *Kikenindag8atini ka igogobanen Ki-
je Maniton Salomonh, ki gat apitei nib8aka,
iki igogobanen.*

Nij ik8e8ak, ka ki8anisidjik to8ak, mama8i apig8aban, pejik miki8am apitamog8aban; pejik ki nikia8azo, k8i8isensan o nidjanisan; ot ang8eian gaie ka niso kijigatinik ki nikia8azon gaie 8in, k8i8isensan. Iek8aiate ka nikia8azote, i nipâte o kip8anamocka8an o nidjanisan, kimote ot a8i pakitinan o nidjanisibanen ot ang8eian i nipanite, meckot ot otapiniman o nidjanisini, o kimotiman i nipanite. K8eekosite, o kikeniman abinotcenjican i niponite, ondjita gackenindam, nipo

ni nidjanis ij inenindang. Se8enint Saiabamâto, koni piki8an, mitok 8in, nind ang8e, o nidjanisan ot ineniman. Ot ang8eian dac 8i tep8en ij iki-tonite : kin ki nidjanis. Kinoenj ondji aiajiten-di8ak ; keg iji8ak kitei okiman endanite, mi keiabate eji gaganoniti8ate, ot onzondina8an i 8i makan-di8ate, tabiskote—nin ni nidjanis,—ij iti8ate.

Ka pizinda8ate Saiomonh i 8i makandinite inim abinotcenjican, anokimo kitei tackijigani8inite abinotcenjican,—manote, tabiskote o ka tibenima8an nenapan, ikito. Ka8in ana8i keget kitei tota8iminte ot inenimasi8an, anica o 8i kikeniman a8ek8enitok ondjita 8enidjanisinig8en. Mi dac keget i ki kikenindagosinite 8enidjanisinidjin. Aam ka kimotite,—manote keget kata tackijigani8i—ikito. Kotak dac ikito : ka, enabigis, niekekon, manote 8in kiki nodjim o kat aia8an ; mi i kikenindagosite keget 8in ij onidjanisite kakimotiminte, mi dac i mininte 8in keget ij onidjanisite. Ondjita mamakatenindagosi epite nib8akagobanen Salomonh, meg8ate abinotcenjici8enindagosigoban, mitaso piponesigoban acite nij.

XC. *Anokimo Salomonh kitci ojidjikatenik kitci k8enate Aiamie Miki8am.*

Inikik ka pimatisigobanen Salomonh, ondjita 8anaki8aninigoban eji ca8enimigogobanen Kije Maniton kitci iji nib8akate; apitei kitci 8anatisigoban; 1200000, mitasin acito nijin mitaso mitana tasin kitci mitaso mitana, mi endateinigobanen ot oekinikima, ondjita inini8a. Epite 8anatisinigobanen ot oekinikima, oza8iconia gaie 8abiconia nakika8enindag8atogoban, asining igote apitenindag8atogoban. Ka8ikat a8ia kitci okima ki apitenindagosisi, epite kitci okima8igobanen Salomonh. Kakina kitci okimak 8asa eindanakigobanenak, o mama8atisigo Salomonh, mizi kekon a8acamenj 8eonicicininik o pi maminigo; tanasak o pi tibenindamonigo ot okima8i8ini8a. Apitei mamakasinag8atini ij apite i 8abandjikatenik. Kakina ot oekinikima endateinite, ka keko nondesesisini epite mino anokita8inte Salomonh epite kitciokima8ite. Ondjita kitci nib8aka okima8igoban; ka inenimigogobanen Kije Maniton, ka keko nondesesisini, 8anaki8iniokima ijinikazogoban. Salomonh osibanen, Dabid, nibina conia gaie oza8conia, anote kekon ki ma8andjitogoban,—aiamie miki8am kata ojidjicate,—ij inenindamogobanen.

Ka dac nananj ki ondji inanokimagasininigoban, onzam i ki note animisigobanen. Salomonh dac apite ka meekotokapa8igobanen 'osan, apite 8aiana-kickamogobanen, apite, anokimogoban 8in kitei ojidjikatenik kitei kiteit8a aiamie miki8am.

Ningot8aiak ket iji nagata8enindangik inanoki-8in, aiamie miki8am caie kitei ojidjicatek, 3300, nisin kitei mitaso mitana8ek acite nisin mitaso mitana ke nagata8enimadjik ket inanokinidji; 8000, nie8aso mitana tasin kitei mitaso mitana ket onabikaigedjik; 7000, nij8aso mitana tasin kitei mitaso mitana anote eji a8atazodjik. Ondjita kitei kiteit8a miki8amikegoban Salomonh; kakina gotc oza8iconiakategoban eni aijidjikategobanen; ka8in igote anie cicohigani8ansinogoban 8akite oza8 conia, ondjita gotc oza8 coniakategoban kakina eni aijidjikategobanen, 8a8ate igote tcitaask8an, oza8iconia tcitaask8an mi monjak e8agani8angin. Oza8iconia tcitaask8an ij octik8ani8ang, 8awakonenindjike-asinitok ka mamisakindag8atok8en a8acamenj inamo8an; epite 8asakonenindjikemagak kakina miki8aming, andj gotc 8asakonenindjike8inimiki8am inenindag8at eji 8aseiak oza8iconia-tcitaask8an ij octik8ani8ang i 8asabikitek 8asakonenindjike8ini-asin memisakindag8atok8en.

XCI. *Aiamit8ate Aiamie Miki8am.*

Ka ojidjikatek aiamie miki8am, inenindam Salomonh : kata aiamit8ate, mi gaie indaje kitci atcikatek Kiteit8a Mitig8ac endagoninik Kije Manito ot animitagosi8in. Mi dac i ma8andji nand8e-semâte kakina ot ockinikimâ ; apitei modjikakami-kisig8aban kakina Joda8inini8ak kitci 8idji8e8ate apite pidjikatenik kiteit8a Mitig8ac. Piminikanigoban Salomonh i pimi8idjikatenik kiteit8a Mitig8ac ; eiamie kikinoamagegobanentak mi 8ak pemi8itogobanentak kiteit8a Mitig8ac. Tegosito8ate Aiamie Miki8aming, a8acamenj i kiteit8a apinasikatenik o ki na8anja8enindana8a kitci atenik. Ka sakahamo8ate i ki ato8agobanen, kaia sikate mockinea8aninigoban kakina pinte Aiamie Miki8am. Ondjita 8anina min8enindam Salomonh i 8abandang eninigobanen ij a8aninik pindikamik.—Nind iji min8enindamagozan Kije Manito i ki miki8amika8ak, inenindam ; mi ij oioteing8anikapa8ite, pekic gaie iepiming ijitesinindjini eita8inik, mat8e ikito : “ Keget na ki 8itanakimigonan aking Kije “ Manito ? Ka o kadjitapitansin aking gaie “ 8ak8ing, a8acamenj ka o ka teb mino apitansin “ onde8e pinte aiamie miki8am kitci ki apite ; “ kakina ani nondeseni aki gaie 8ak8i epite min- “ ditote Kije Manito.”

O pagosenindama8anisa kakina ot ockinikimà Kije Maniton o kitci ca8enindjike8inini, gaie ot iji pagoseniman Kije Maniton kitci ca8enindamita8anito kakina ke pagocii8e pindikenidji Aiamie Miki8aming ket aiamianidji ket iji pagosenimigote. Mitaso kijik acite nanan ki aiamie ma8andjihitik ij aiamia8ate, i mamoi8ama8ate gaie i pagosenima8ate Kije Maniton. 22000, nictana acite nij tasin kitci mitaso mitana atik8ak, Kije Maniton o ki inag8aienindama8a8an ij iji sasaki8idjike8ate; 120000, mitaso mitana acite nictana tasin kitci mitaso mitana manadjenicà gaie o ki inag8aienindama8a8an Kije Maniton ij iji sasaki8ita8a8ate.

Mi endo8agobanen kaiat ib8a maci nisa8indibannen JEZOS. Mi 8endji inenindag8atogobanen kijate kitci kikenindag8ak ke tota8inte ke pi ag8acimâte anicinabè. Nongom dac eko ki nisinte JEZOS, ka keko sasaki8idjikenani8ansinon, kakina o ki angotonan kete sasaki8idjike8inan, 8in gotc eta 8iia8 o ki meckodji napi sasaki8idjiken apite enenindizote: nin meckot ninga nisigo kitci kijikama8anisag8a kakina anicinabek. Tasin enamensikani8angin, sasaki8idjigani8anini JEZOS 8i ia8; tasin enamensikani8angin, o pakitinama8an JEZOS 'osan 8i ia8 kakina anicinabek ondji.

eknikimā
gaie ot iji
nindamita-
dji Aiamie
enimigote.
Bandjihitik
i pagoseni-
a acite nij
Maniton o
bidjike8ate;
tasin kitci
nag8aienin-
i8ita8a8ate.
nisa8indiba-
8atogobanen
inte ke pi
ko ki nisinte
ansinon, ka-
ke8inan, 8in
saki8idjiken
a nisigo kitci
ek. Tasin
nini JEZOS
kitinama8an
nabek ondji.

Ka8in nond inenindag8asinon Anamensike8in epitenindag8atogobanen eji sasaki8idjikegobanen JEZOS apite nesa8indibanen. Apite nesa8indibanen Sakit atin, 8in gotē o ki pakitinama8an 'osan 8i ia8 anicinabek ondji, mi keiabate endotang ij anamensikani8ang. Mi 8endji g8aiak ikitonani8ang: mi pejik8an epitenindag8ak Anamensike8in gaie JEZOS o Nisigo8in Teipaiaitkong.

Apitei manadjidjikatogoban Aiamie Miki8am ka kijitogobanen Salomonh, ij atenigobanen Kije Manito ot animitagosi8in Kiteit8a Mitig8acing; mi gaie ij ategobanen onagan mockinegoban midjim ejisini8agobanen Joda8inini8ak ni mitana taso pipon iepiming ondji pangisininigoban tasin kekijeba8agatinigin. A8acamenj 8asa apitenindag8at kit Aiamie Miki8aminan, kina8int teapaiaitikonamatizong; mi ma ondjita ij apite k'osinan JEZOS kiteit8a Okanisti8ining.

XCII. *Eli ot acamigon Sareptang daje ik8e8an.*

Akab ijinikazogoban joda8inini okimagoban; ondjita matei okima8igoban, o 8itikemaganan Jezaben ijinikazonigoban; ondjita matei okimak8e8inigoban gaie 8in, a8ek8enitok igote i niji8ate a8acamenj metei pimatissigobanen? Epitē matei

pimatisi8agobanen, Kije Manito ot inenimà : ninga pasanje8ak. Mi dac ij anonâte pejik nakan kike-nindaminidjin, Eli ijinikazonigoban ; ot inenimigon Kije Maniton Eli kitci a8i 8indama8âte Akaban ket inenindagosinite. Mi dac keget ejagobanen Eli endanite kitci okiman, mi dac enâte : “ninga tep8e ket ikitoiân ; ni pizindak Kije Manito Tebeniminang, ka8in kata ondji kimi8ansinon, ka gaie nananj kata ondji a8ansinon, panima nin ikitoiân, mi ket ingi.” Ka ick8a 8indama8ate Akaban, ot igon Kije Maniton Eli : “nagatan ondaje, 8abanong inakak ijan, a8i kazon pa8itikong Karit ejinikatek ; pa8itikonipi ki gat onipimin ; kakaki8ak ningatanonak kitci acamik8a.” Mi sa keget eji madjagobanen Eli ; tegocing dac pa8itikong, mi indaje pecote i kazogobanen kakaki8a dac tasin kekijeba8agatinigin, gaie tasin 8enagocinigin ot acamigò, 8iias gaie pak8ejigan ot a8i acamigò kakaki8a. Keg apite iskateni iiam i pimidji8aninigiban pa8itik, ket na 8ikat kimi8a-nini ? Mina8ate dac o ganonigon Kije Maniton Eli, ot igon : “pasik8in, madjan, ijan Sarepta “ejinikatek otena8, mi kitci apin ; nind anona “ik8e pejik caka8ite kitci aiacamik.” Mi dac eji madjagobanen ; 8etitang otena8, teik ick8and, mi

enimà : ninga
 k nakan kike-
 ; ot inenimi-
 Sindama8âte
 Mi dac keget
 man, mi dac
 ; ni pizindak
 n kata ondji
 dji a8ansinon,
 ." Ka ick8a
 Maniton Eli:
 ijan, a8i kazon
 ikonipi ki gat
 iteci acamik8a."
 ; tegocing dac
 kazogobanen
 igin, gaie tasin
 e pak8ejigan ot
 iskateni iiam i
 Sikat kimi8a-
 Kije Maniton
 h, ijan Sarepta
 ; nind anona
 k." Mi dac eji
 cik ick8and, mi

i 8abamâte pejik ik8e8an cakaSinidjin, papamon-
 jakinisen. Eli o ganonan inim ik8e8an, ot inan :
 nipi pita8icin pangiteic onaganing kitei mini-
 k8eiân. Mi gote ij ani madjanigobanen nipi i
 natinite ; o nosa8iganonan Eli, ot inan : enabigis,
 gaie pak8ejigan pita8icin ningotokone8an kitei
 am8ak, ot inan. Ot igon dac inim ik8e8an : ni
 kikenimik Kije Manito, ka nind indanasi8a pak8e-
 jigan, pangiteic eta nind indanak napanenak ona-
 ganing, gaie ondjita pangiteic pakan pimate nind
 indanin ; mi 8endji papamonjakiniseiân ij inenin-
 damân : pak8ejiganens ningat oja mamindjite
 kitei Sisiniâng ni nidjanis, mi kitei nipoîâng. Ot
 inan Eli : ka8in sekenindanken, madjan, a8i pak8e-
 jiganiken nongom ka ikiton ; nin nitam ojita8icin
 kijie pak8ejiganens, pita8icin kijizote, ick8aiate
 dac kina8a ket am8eg ki gat oja. Mi ma ekitote
 Kije Manito : " Ka kata nondesesik ki napane-
 nimak, gaie ki pakan-pimitem ka8in kata nonde-
 sesinon nananj kitoi kimi8ang." Mi dac keget
 eninigobanen, ka8in ki nondesesinigoban o napa-
 nenimà gaie o pakan-pimitem nananj i kimi8ani-
 nigobanen. Ondjita modjikenindamogoban aam
 ik8e eji ca8enindagosigobanen, ana8i kakik pak8e-
 jiganike, gaie opakan-pimitemi ij apandjike8ate ;

teiotc endatecinite o napanenimà, mi keiabate endatecinite ka pak8ejiganikedjin, ka memandjie metasa8enindagosisik napanenak, teiotc igote kakik mi endatei8ate. Gaie o pakan-pitem ka memandjie metasa8enindag8asinini, teiotc igote kakik endasininik. Mi dac, aninitok apite, i niponite o nidjanisan ; ondjita 8anina gackenindam aam ik8e ; ot inan dac Eli : pij ki nidjanis. Mi dac Sin ot apinasing ij iji8inâtc Eli inim abinoteenjican ka niponidjin, mi dac i pagosenindama8anisâtc inim ik8e8an koki kitci pimatissinite o nidjanisini. Keget dac mi eji ca8enindamitagote Kije Maniton Eli, koki pimatissi ka nipopan k8i8isens, mi dac keget ondjita i modjikenindamogobanen aam ik8e koki i 8abamâtc o nidjanisan ij apiteipanite ; mi dac egote Eli inim ik8e8an : acaie kit apitei kikenimin i tipahiganate Kije Manito, i sakihihik ; ka8in anic ki nita ikitosi, kiepin ningot ekitoianin, mi ondjita engi.

Ka inogobanen, aam ik8e ij ana8i apitei kotakitogobanen, i ki ca8enimagobanen Elin, kikaienindag8at eji pakin8atamang ij ani ca8enimang8a getimagisidjik.

XCIII. *Nisak 450 menito8isidjik.*

piabate en-
 andjic me-
 te kakik mi
 a memand-
 kakik enda-
 nite o nidja-
 aam ik8e ;
 dac Sin ot
 cenjican ka
 nisâte inim
 nidjanisini.
 Kije Maniton
 ens, mi dac
 en aam ik8e
 eipanite ; mi
 e kit apitei
 o, i sakihik ;
 ot ekitoianin,
 apitei kotaki-
 in, kikaenin-
 a8enimang8a

Meg8ate ij apigobanen Eli Sarepta otenang,
 kitei okima Akab ejinikazogobanen, kiki kitei
 okimak8e Jezaben ena8indibanen, anokimog8aban
 gote anote kitei papa nanda8abandjigani8inite
 Elin, kitei nisiminte ; ka nananj o mika8asi8a8an.
 Ondjita ka min8enindansik Akab gaie Jezaben,
 meekot dac nanekateihag8aban eiamie kikinoama-
 genigobanenà. Acaie niso nibin ka kimi8ansino-
 goban, ka gaie a8ansinogoban, mi dac ij inenimi-
 gote Kije Maniton Eli kitei Sabamigote kitei
 okiman ; mi dac keget ij ijagobanen Eli kitei oki-
 man endanite. Ot anike anonan pinama Abdian
 ijinikazonigoban, kitei okiman kaiaca8ate eji
 nagata8enindami-anokita8anigobanen ; ot inan :
 a8i Sindama8 kitei okima : caie tagocin Eli, ki gat
 ina. Ka pinama gote Sibate iji min8enindansi
 Abdia, songa aiamie nib8akagoban, inenindamogo-
 ban : konima ket apitendiân kitei okima kitei a8i
 Sindama8ak, koni o kat inenimigon Kije Maniton
 Eli ningot iji mina8ate kitei ijate ; apisik dac,
 ningat an8enimik kitei okima, ki kina8iek ineni-
 mite. Ka8in sekenindanken, ot inan Eli, ka nin-
 gotiji ningat ijasi. Mi dac keget i nansika8ate
 kitei okiman Abdia, o Sindama8an i tagocininite

Elin ; mi gotc gaie Sin Eli i nagosigobanen kitci okiman ij apinite. O nickatc-ganonigon Eli Akaban, ot igon : kin na kakina nind aki ka Sanadjiton ?— Ka ma8in nir, ni Sanadjitosin kit aki, Ketci Okima8ian, kina8a gotc endaso 8iteijanindieg kina8a tibina8e, ki Sanadjitona8a kit aki ; ki ki manenima8a Kije Manito, meckot Baal ki manadjiha8a i tipahiganeg, i sasaki8ita8eg. Anokimon kitci ma8andjihiti8ate kakina kit cekinikimak gaie memanito8isig8enak enenindizodjik. Ka ma8andjihitinite, o ganon8 Eli, ot in8 : anin apite anote ke pon inenindameg aiackot i mika8enimeg Kije Manito gaie Baal ? Ka ki pejikotosina8a ki mitonenindjigani8a ; anin apite ke pon makikatengin inenindagosieg, aiackot i nos8ahatoieg Kije Maniton o mikan gaie Baal o mikan ? Inenindameg : Kije Manito ni tibenimigonan, tipahiganik ; gaie dac inenindameg : Baal ni tibenimigonan, tipahiganik sa gotc. Nin eta i pejikoian, nind anokita8a Kije Manito ; Sina8a dac menito8isidjik Baalan enokita8adjik (450) ne8in mitaso mitana8ek acite nano mitana. Nij nabetikok mijicinam ; pejik Sina8a o ka sasaki8idjikenan kitci in8azo8ate, o ka pikickij8a8an, ki pikickij8a8ate, o sasaki8idjigani8ang o kat asa8an. Mi gaie

nin ke tota8ak pejik nabetik; Kije Manito, nin ninga pagosenima tepahiganak, Sina8a o Baalimi8an menitoke8adjin o ka pagosenima8an. Kata kaiaca8atenindagosi a8ek8enitok keget menito8ig8en, koni nin mezadjihak, konima gaie Sina8a menadjiha8adjin.—Iji min8enindamok Joda8ini8ak, ot ina8an: onicicin, mi keget ket ingi ekiton, ot ina8an.

Sina8a nitam o ki sasaki8idjikenan atik8an, Baalan menitokedjik; ana8i songa o iji pagosenima8an Baalan kitci ca8enimigo8ate, 8ibate kekijeba8agatinik nananj ij abitozaminik; ka sa 8ate insinili eji pagosenima8apan o Baalimi8an. Eli ot inà: kiji8ek 8anina, ot inà, ot iji nanapananzomà, ningotiji koni nipetok ki Manitomi8a, koni ma gaie sikinipi8ikamikong apitok. Ana8i eckam songa manitokaz8ak ij ana8i songa pagosenima8ate o manitokadjigani8an; keg gaie, gote motc kakina 8i ia8i8ang mamatijotizok, ka sa a8ate iji gackitosik keiabate, keg apite ana8enindjikek menito8isipanek. Eli gaie Sin anokimo kitci ojidikatenik, ke daje sasaki8idjiketec; asinin ki inabihisidjikaten ke daje sasaki8idjiketec Eli, 8aka aii pimipasanikatenigoban, 8akite asining ki ojidjikaten; mi indaje 8akite mising ij atcikatek atik

Si ias, ka iek8a pakajominte atik8an. Ne8 kitci onaganan ki a8agani8anon i siginikatek nipi 8akite atik8iiasing. Nenisin ki mockinebadjikaten nipi inikik ka siginikatek 8akite aii atik 8iiasing ; kakina ki nisaba8adjikaten, gaie 8iias, gaie misan, gaie asinin ; gaie pimimockinebi i pimipasanikatek 8aka aii. Mi dac panima ij aiamaite Eli, ka aindodjikatenik o sasaki8idjigan ; meg8ate ij aiamaite, kaikasikate iepiming ondji pangisinini iekote o sasaki8idjiganing, mi gotc i piskanesenik atik 8iias, gaie misan, gaie asinin, gaie nipi, gaie neka8, kakina apitei teagakiteni8an. Kakina inikik 8aiabangegobanentak mi gotc i teingidjise8agobanen ; mi dac ekito8agobanen : mi keget 8in Kije Maniton tepahiganadjin Eli. Mi dac ekitote Eli : keget enenimi8eg8en, *mi ondjita Kije Maniton tepahiganadjin*, nisik okom, ni manito8isimin, en8azodjik ; ka8in kanake pejik pimatissisi8ite. Kakina ka teaginanind8a keget, Eli o ganonan Akaban, ot inan : kata kimi8an : mi dac keget 8anina i kimi8aninigobanen ib8a maci otitang endate Akab.

Ka8in onicicinsinon a8ia cag8enimaite Kije Maniton, misa8ate eka mane8ate ondjita eiamiadjik ; taiag8ate igote eekam ta songa manitokazo

kitei aiamaâte ij inenindang : ninga p8a-na mitonenimik Kije Manito apite ani tibisenik kitei mitonenimig8en ?

XC1V. *Eli ot acamigon Anjeni8an.*

N8andagete Akabik8e i ki nisiminte kakina *ni manito8is* en8azonipanè, 8anina niekatisi, mi dac ij anokimote kitei a8i Sindama8iminte Elin ke tota8iminte : *ib8a maci nijokonagak ki ga totago ka tota8ind8a memanito8isipanek*. Mi dac sekenindamogobanen Eli, mi ij ojimogobanen. Nongom ana8i apitei songitehegoban, ondjita kitei okiman i gaganonâte ij ana8i songa nicki-ganonigote ; ka nondagete dac enenimigote Jezabenan, apitei seki-sigoban.

Ka8in mamakatenimasi8ata Eli endogobanen, Sibate i ki cagotehegobanen ; mi sa endiang enicinabe8iang, 8enibik pon songiteheckonang Kije Manito, mi gote i babanatenindizoiang. Naningotinon ki pon gana8enimigositagonan kitei kikenindizoiang epite cag8enindagosang tibina8e. Ana8i 8in ki pimi gana8enimigonan ; anie ma ki 8i kikinohamagonan kitei songa apenimo8ang o Kije Manito8i8in kakik.

Mi inda8ate ij ojimogobanen Eli mica8ackoteng

iji madjagoban epite nicisekisigobanen. Epite net8enindamogobanen, mi eji pagosenimagobanen Kije Maniton kitei nipote. Mi dac i nipagobanen ; Anjeni8an dac ot a8i amatinigon, i nipâte, ot igon : kockosin, 8isinin. K8eckosite, mi i 8abandang onagan nipi ij atenik, gaie kijie pak8ejiganan o 8abaman, mi ka iji pit8agote Anjeni8an. Mi dac keget i 8isininite, gaie nipi i minik8ete ; mi dac koki i nipagobanen. Mina8ate koki ot amatinigon Anjeni8an, ot igon : 8isinin mina8ate, 8asa inamo mikan ejan ; mi dac keget i 8isininigobanen. Ka ick8a 8isininite, mi dac keget i madjagobanen. Ondjita o mino songina8eckagon ka inacamigogobanen Anjeni8an ; ni mitana taso tibik, taso kijik gaie ki pimose ; ka8in ningotiji ki ondji an8ebisi, ka gaie ondji 8i 8isinini epite mamanda songina8eckagobanen Anjeni8an ka inacamigogobanen.

Kakina kaiat eiamiagobanenak kekindamagegobanenak inenindamog8aban : ka iji songina8eckagobanen Eli ka am8âte pak8ejiganan, Anjeni8an eji acamigogobanen, kijate ki ki iji kaiaca8ate kikenindamonigonan Kije Manito, ket iji songina8eckagete Okanisti8in, nananj 8ak8ing ket ondji otisabandamang ij otcitcagocing gaie ij o8ia8ing.

XCV. *Elize o papaSidji8an Elin.*

Ni mitana taso kijik, taso tibik gaie, Eli pemo-
 segobanen, keg apite otitamogoban pik8atina,
 Horeb ijinikate ; mi indaje i nonda8âte Kije Ma-
 niton i ganonigote, ot igon : “ ijan Damas ejinika-
 “ tek, ki gat aiamie nomina Hazael kitei tibenin-
 “ dang Siri ejinikatek aki. Jeho gaie ki gat
 “ aiamie nomina kitei okimakandang Israel. ” Mi
 dac keget i madjagobanen Eli ; ij ani pimose, mi
 i nakieketati8ate Elizen, tackatanh8angibidjiken,
 mitatei8ak acite nij taiackatanh8angibidjikedjik
 eji anokidjik ningot8aiak enanokidjik. Mi dac Eli
 i pinsikotinâte Elizen, o pinsikondaan, Sakite eni-
 kang o pita8ag8i8in. Mi dac kaia8ikate i kikenin-
 dang Elize eji ca8enindagosite ket inatisite ; mi
 gote ij ani naganâte iiam ot atikomà ij ani Sidji8âte
 Elin. Elize ot inan Elin : papamita8icin ma-
 mindjite kitei a8i odjimaga8a ni niki8igok, mi dac
 kitei papa8idji8inan.—Madjan, ot igon, ijan, koki
 mina8ate tagocinokan ; acaie ma eji anojite Kije
 Manito ki ki toton, ke to8anen dac gote kin. Koki
 tegocing Elize, o niki8igo endanite i ki ijâte, ot
 atikomà o ki nisa taiackatanh8angibidjikenipanè,
 o kijis8a ; o tackatanh8angibidjikeimitikon mi 8an
 ka pota8edjin i kijis8âte. Mi dac i magocete,

Site anicinabè o Sikomà papecote eindanidji. Ka ick8a Sikondi8ate, mi sa apin ij apitei papa8idji-8âte Elin, o papa anokita8an.

XCVI. *Okozias anokimo kitci a8i kak8edjimi-
minte Beelzebutan.*

Mina8ate kotak kitci okima Joda8inini8à tebe-
nimagobanen, Okozias ijinikazogoban, ka g8aiak
inatisisigoban. Ningotin dac igote o tesapi8aga-
ning ondji papisegoban ag8atcing apangicinogoban,
8anina cik8i8akicinogoban 8iia8ing. Mi dac i 8i
kikenindang ke tog8en, ij anokimote kitci a8i
kak8edjimiminte matei manidjocan Beelzebut eji-
nikazonigobanen, Akaronh ejinikatek otena8, mi
endaje i manadjiha8indibanen aam Manidjoc.
Ondjita ka o min8enindansin Kije Manito eji ano-
kimonite Okoziasan, mi dac ij anonâte Elin kitci
a8i nakicka8anite enotagani8inidji, ot igon Kije
Maniton Eli : “ ki gat inak : ka na tesi Manito
“ Jodenang, kit aki8ang, i 8i a8i kak8edjimeg
“ Beelzebut Akaronhiak menitoke8adjin ? Mi
“ ekitote Kije Manito : ka8in ki gat ondji 8anic-
“ kasi ki nipaganing i cingicinan, k8aiak ki nip.”
Eck8a8ete Eli, mi ij ojimote ; mi dac koki i
ki8e8ate ka anotagani8idjik ; koki tegocino8ate,

idji. Ka
papaSidji-

ak8edjimi-

mini8a tebe-
ka g8aiak
tesapi8aga-
gicinogoban,
Mi dac i 8i
te kitei a8i
Beelzebut eji-
k otena8, mi
n Manidjoc.
anito eji ano-
te Elin kitei
ot igon Kije
a tesi Manito
kak8edjimeg
8adjin ? Mi
t ondji 8anic-
8aiak ki nip."
ni dac koki i
tegocino8ate,

ot igo8an Okoziasan : Sekonen 8endji nond pi
ki8eieg ? Ot igo dac : ni nakicka8anan pejik
anicinabe, nind igonan dac : ki8ek koki kitei oki-
ma enoninag endate, mi ket ineg, ikito, *ka na tesi*
Manito Jodenang kit aki8ang i 8i a8i kak8edji-
meg Beelzebut Akaronhiak menitoke8adjin ? Mi
ekitote Kije Manito : ka8in ki gat ondji 8anic-
kasi ki nipaganing i cingicinan, k8aiak ki nip.
Mi ekitote nekicka8angite, ot ina8an.—Ot igo8an
dac kitei okiman ka anonigo8âpanen : anin ejina-
gosite ka nakicka8eg ? anin ejikonaiete ?—Ot
ina8an dac : opi8a8i ka nakicka8angite, pakigin
gaie o tibibaikibizon.—K8aiak ma gote Eli, mi ka
8abama8eg8en, ikito Okozias ; mi ij anokimote
kitei a8i takoniminte Elin. Pejik okimans iji ano-
na, kiki ot ockinikimâ, nanomitana8ek. Setitamo-
8ate pik8atinang ij apinigobanen Elin, okimans o
ganonan Elin, ot inan : "Kin Kije Manito tepahi-
ganate, pi nisadji8en, kit ik kitei okima." Ikito
dac Eli : keget keje manito8ig8en tepahiganak,
iepiming kata ondji pangisin iekote, ki ga teagaki-
zom, kiki kit ockinikimak. Mi keget ka ininigo-
banen ; kaikasikate iepiming ondakotenigoban
iekote, mi i teagakizo8agobanen e8i takoni8epanek.
Mina8ate kotak okimans ot anonigon kitei okiman,

mi gote keiabate eji papijimâte Elin, mi dac gote gaie 8in ka iji pasanjeonte iepiming ij ondji pangisininik ickote, mi mina8ate eji teagakizo8ate, kiki ot ockinikimà, aam okimans. Mina8ate Okozias kotakan ot anonan, kiki nanomitana ot ockinikimini, mi caie nisin ij anokimote kitei okima kitei a8i takonigani8inite Elin. Mino totamogoban dac aam ick8aiate enoninte, ka8in ningot ot iji papijimasi8an, ondjita dac igote 8in nansika8agoban Elin, mi gote ij ani oioteing8anikapa8ita8ate i cagacki anamika8âte, o pagosenindamiganonan, ot inan : kin, Kije Manito tepahiganate, pimatisi8enimicinam, kiki kit anotaganak nind ockinikimak. Nij okimansak, kiki ot ockinikimi8à nenanomitana8ebanek, ki teagakizok kakina ; enabigis, nina8int pimatisi8enimicinam. Meg8ate ij animitagositante inim okiman, o ganonigon Anjeni8an Eli, ot igon : ijan, ani 8idji8, ka8in sekenindanken. Mi dac keget ij ani 8idji8agobanen inim okimansan. Pandike8ate kitei okiman endanite, Eli ot inan kitei okiman : ka kit iji min8enindamagosi Kije Manito i ki anokimoian kitei a8i kak8edjiminte Beelzebut menitoke8adjin Akaronh daje anicinabek. K8aiak ki 8indamon, ki pon pimatisi8eninik Kije Manito tebenindang pima-

si8in.—Mi sa keget i nipogobanen Okozias ketci okima8igobanen.

Ka onicicinsinon, ningot endiegon, kitci gosa-bandaheg8a menito8isidjik i 8i kikenindameg 8ekotok8enitok 8endji animisi8eg8en. *8ekotok8en 8endji animisi8anen ?* Kit inenindizom. Tanasak ki cag8enima8a Kije Manito ; ki 8i tibenindizom kina8a tanasak, ka kit inenindizosim : ket inenimik8en Kije Manito ka kijenimite. Tanasak ka ki ki sabenimasi8a8a Kije Manito, matei manidjocak ki 8i tibenindamona8ak ki ia8i8an, apitenindag8at.

XCVII. *Onbi8ina Eli.*

Nij8asin mitaso mitana acite cangaso mitana acite keiabate ningot8aso pipon ib8a maci tagobanen JEZOS, mi apite iepiming eji8ina8indibanen Eli. Makatate ka inogobanen iim apite. Kikenindagosigoban Eli iim apite kitci kijigak kitci naganâte eiamianidji ot oekinikima. Elize ka papa8idjindibanen Elin, inenindamogoban : ondjita ninga 8i 8abama apite ke tog8en Eli i naga-jiaminte. Mi caie ij ani tibisenik kitci madjâte Eli, ot inan Eli Elizen ; enabigis apin, kin, nind “anonik Kije Manito, Bethel ejinikatek otena8

“kitei ijaiân.” KaSin keget ondjita inasigoban Elizen, anie inenimagoban : ninga kikenima epite sakihig8en.—Ondjita ki ga Sidji8in, ot igon Elizen Eli, ka ki ga naganisinon, ondjita gote ki ga Sidji8in, ikito Elize. Mi dae keget ij ani Sidjindi8ate. Setitamo8ate Bethel, eiamiagobanenak ot ina8an Elizen : ki kikenima na pepa8idji8ate, nongom o kat otapinigon Kije Maniton, icpiming o kat iji8inigon ?—Ni kikenima oca, ikito Elize, ka ningot ikitokekon, kina8a.—Mina8ate o gannon Eli Elizen, ot inan : enabigis, apin kin ondaje, nind anonik Kije Manito Jeriko ejinikatek otena8 kitei ija8ak.—KaSin ki ga naganisinon, ikito keiabate Elize ; mi dae keget mina8ate ij ani Sidjindi8agobanen. Setitamo8ate Jeriko, eiamiagobanenak ot ina8an Elizen : ki kikenima na pepa8idji8ate, nongom o kat otapinigon Kije Maniton, icpiming o kat iji8inigon ?—Ni kikenima, ikito Elize, ka ningot ikitokekon kina8a.—Mina8ate ot inan Eli Elizen : “ apin kin ondaje, nind anonik “ Kije Manito kitei ija8ak Jordenh ejinikatek “ sipi. ” Ka keiabate o papamitagosin Eli ot oc-kinikiman kitei naganigote ; mi dae keiabate ij ani Sidjindi8ate. Eni otitamo8ate, o Sabama8à nanomitana eiamianigobanenà ondas inakak sipi ;

inasigoban
 enima epite
 igon Elizen
 e ki ga Sid-
 ni Sidjindi-
 banenak ot
 paSidjiSate,
 on, iepiming
 ikito Elize,
 Sate o gano-
 n kin ondaje,
 katek otena8
 n, ikito keia-
 ij ani Sidjin-
 iamiagobane-
 na pepaSidji-
 ije Maniton,
 kenima, ikito
 —MinaSate ot
 mind anonik
 nh ejinikatek
 osin Eli ot oe-
 ce keiabate ij
 o Sabama8a
 s inakak sipi ;

Eli dac o nanap8eginan o pita8ag8i8in, mi dac i pakitehikageto niping Jordenh ejinikatek sipi. Kaiasikate dac animidji8an, akâming iji8ak Sina8a eta i niji8ate Eli gaie Elize. Tegocino8ate dac akâming, o ganonan Elizen Eli, ot inan : pagosenimicin kekon ke 8i pagosenimi8anen.—Ikito dac Elize : eji mamandagackiton, gaie nin kitei iji gackitoiân, mi eji pagoseniminan.—Ot inan dac Eli Elizen : “ animat ana8i eji pagosenimin ; “ eno8ek, konima keget 8abamin apite ke mādji- “ Sinigoîân, eji pagosenimin, mi ket inenindagosin ; “ 8abamisi8an dac, ka ki gat inenindagosisi eji “ pagosenimin. ” Enose8ate gote pimmigaganonitig8aban ; kaiasikate 8abandamog8aban iekote pepejikokack8eng ejinag8ak, gaie iekote otabaning ejinag8ak nasa8 i pimose8ate o 8abandana8a, mijaki pisipisito8aninigoban iekote, mi ij onbi8inigote Eli, o pakite 8ebinama8an Elizen o pita8ag8i8in. Elize dac ij ani nosa8abamâte Elin, o ganonan, ot inan : “ *n’ose, n’ose, kin Israel otabaning kit apitenindagosinaban, gaie kit ani maminak8elumugenaban.* ” Ikitoban tanasak : n’ose, n’ose, kin eta, kit ani k8aiak8adjitonaban Joda8inini8ak ot inatisi8ini8a.

Elize p8an 8abamâte Elin, ondjita gackeninda-

mogoban. Epite 8aia8anenindamogobanen, piko-
koniaebinitizogoban ; mi ij otapinang ka pi 8ebi-
na:nagote Eli: o pita8ag8i8inini. O nanap8eginan,
mi dac i pakitebikahigete niping Jordenh ejinika-
tek sipi. Ningotin ka pakitebikahigete, ka a8ate
insinini enenindangiban, mi dac ekitote : anditok
ij apinig8en Eli tepahiganadjin Maniton ? Mi
dac mina8ate i pakitebikahigete niping, mi panima
ejisenik nipi, nananj akâming animidji8anini.

Ka8in maci niposi Eli, keiabate pimatisi. Ka
k8aiak8enindagosisi anditok ij apik8en, ka8in inan-
sinaikatesinon Aiamie Masinaiganing k8aiak kitei
ikitomagak : mi indi ij apite Eli, kitei ikitomagak.
Anic gote pak8ana inenindamok nibina kakita8e-
nindangik eiamiadjik : mi koni indi ij apig8eu
nitam anicinabe Adanh ki micomisinaban i ki
asa8indibanen mino kitikaning ; mitok indaje 8aki
gote i pimatisite Eli, ka maci o 8abamasi8an Kije
Maniton. Mi gaie tabiskote ij apig8en Enok ;
kaiat 8in gote pina8igo ki onbi8ina8indiban, ib8a
maci anicinabe8igobanen Eli. Mi eta enansina-
katek Aiamie Masinaiganing, panima 8i pon
aki8ang, kata nagosik Enok gaie Elie ; o ka
cagozoma8an pejik matei anicinaben ke matei
kikinoamagenidjin, Atikrist kata ijinikazo aam

matei anicinabe ke papa matei kikinoamagete caie
 Si pon aki8ang. Iim apite, niso pipon inikik kata
 kikinoamagek Enok gaie Eli, mi kitei nisind8a.
 Atikrist ot oekini kimà mi 8à ke nisigo8adjì ; ki
 nijokonagatinik ki nisind8a, mi kitei apiteipa8ate.

XCVIII. *Mokidji8anipikong duje nipi ot oniciciton Elize.*

Ka onbi8ininte Eli, Sibate ki kikenindag8atini
 kitei iji omitonenindjiganite Elize eji omitone-
 nindjiganinigobanen Elin, kitei iji mamanda gack-
 itote eji mamanda gackitonigobanen. Jeriko ejini-
 kategobanen otena8, ondjita min8abaminag8atogo-
 ban einabinani8angin ; anie dac ka8in mino nita-
 Siginsinogoban kitikan. Mi 8endji ka mino nita-
 Siginsinogobanen, ci8itaganui-mokidji8anipik 8isa-
 kagamigoban. Jeriko dac anicinabek o ganona8an
 Elizen, ot ina8an : “ enabigis, ca8enimicinam
 kitei mino minik8ani8ang oom mokidji8anipik,
 gaie dac kitei mino nita8iging kitikan. ” Mi dac
 ekitote Elize : pita8icik ajaeki onagan. Ka mininte
 onagan, mi i pakitinang pinte onagan, pangiteio
 ci8itagan ; mi dac ij apakitote mokidji8anipikong,
 mi dac ekitote : “ kata mino minik8ani8an oom
 mokidji8anipik, gaie kata mino nita8iginon kiti-

kan." Mi dac keget eninigobanen. Ondjita min8enindamog8aban Jeriko daje anicinabek eji ca8enindagosi8agobanen; nananj keiabate nongom mino nipi8an mokidji8anipik. Kaiakike kicindegani8angin inenindag8atogoban; kakike apitecineg8aban i nipo8ate Jeriko daje anicinabe. Apite dac eko ki onicieitote nipi, inab mino pimatisinani8aninigoban; gaie o ki onicieiton kitci mino nesenani8aninik. Ib8a maci pagosenindama8anisâte Elize Jeriko daje anicinabè, kakike matei nesenani8anogoban ejiminag8atinigobanen ot aki8a, o mokidji8anipikomi8a ondji, epite Sisakagaminigobanen.

XCIX. *Abinotcenjicak 42 o nisigo8à nij kitci mak8à.*

Ningotin Elize caie eni otitang Bethel ejinikategobanen otena8; ag8ate aii otena8, otaminonigoban abinotcenjicà, manenigoban. Saiabamigote dac Elize i papackoetik8ang, ot igò: ondas, ondas, pite amadji8en, papackoetik8anan, aindasin ot igò i papapijimigote. Kaiasikate mi eji mika8enindamonigote Kije Maniton Elize, ket inâte abinotcenjicà, ot inâ: eji nickimeg Kije Manito i papijimieg, ki gat ondji an8enimigo8à Kije Manito.

Ondjita
cinabek eji
ate nongom
ke kicinda-
like apitei-
abe. Apito
pimatisina-
kitci mino
ama8anisâte
natei nesena-
ot aki8a, o
akagaminigo-

8à nij kitci

Bethel ejinika-
8, otaminoni-
8aiabamigote
ondas, ondas,
indasiu ot igò
mika8eninda-
t inâte abinot-
Manito i papi-
Kije Manito.

Mi gotc tec nij kitci mak8ak me8inana8ate ini
abinotcenjicà, nimitana8ek acite nij abinotcenjicak
ka nisigo8adjin.

Mi Sendji inenindamogobanen Kije Manito
kitci nisind8a ikim abinotcenjicak, kitci kikenin-
dag8ak epite cingenindang Kije Manito kitci
papijiminte a8iak neb8akaaienindagosidjin. Mi
keiabate gaie Sendji ki inenindamogobanen Kije
Manito kitci inapine8ate iiam abinotcenjicak, kitci
iji pasanje8ate o nikihigo8a, kitci gackenindamo-
8ining ij inenimâte, ij eka ki mino kakikimigo-
8ate.

Aiang8amisik, kina8a 8enidjanisieg, songa kina-
hama8azok, songa aiang8amenimik ki nidjanisi8ak.
Ki gat ondji an8enindagosina8ak, eka papameni-
meg8a eni aindo8adjin. Mino kakikima8azoieg,
ki gat ondji ca8enindagosina8ak ; gaie ki nidjani-
si8ak, mi gaie 8ina8a ket ondji ca8enindagosi8ate.

C. *Moab daje kitci okima o nisan o k8isisan,
epite animenindamogobanen.*

Nis8i kitci okimak iji 8itoka8enindig8aban kitci
a8i mikana8ate Moab daje anicinabè. Pejik, Joram
ijinikazogoban, Israel daje okima8igoban ; kotak
dac, Jozafat ijinikazogoban, Joda8inini8ak ot

okimamigSaban, ondjita songa nib8akagoban Jo-
zafat ; kotak dae kitei okima, Edom daje anicinabè
tibenimagoban. Nij8aso kijik ki ani animisigSa-
ban ij eka tagoninik nipi 8anina i nipakSeSate ;
apitei animisinigoban gaie ot oekinikimi8à. Mi
dae i nandSeSema8indibanan Elize ; o ganonigon
Joraman Elize, ot igon : “ Makatate ki to8ak
nisSi kitei okimak, caie Si ani nipo8ate, caie i Si
kickapakSeSate, pateni8an SiaSi8an.” Ka mino
kitei okimaSisigoban Joram ka ganonate Elizen.
Ot inan Elize : “ Sekonen Sendji nansika8in ?
Nansika8 sa gote k'osiban gaie ki giban o
manitokeSininimi8à. PimiSidji8esigobanen on-
daje Jozafat, ka pote kanake ninda ki inabisi kitei
kijikabaminânân. Ka na ningotiji pimi tanisisi
ondaje neta pipikSete to8a.” Sibate pejik ki
nata8a neta pipikSete, mi dae ij anoninte kitei
pipikSete. MegSate ij aiamie pipikSenite, ikito
Elize : “ anokimok kitei Sa8anikatek nenibina ;
ka8in 8aiej kata nag8asinon anak8at, ka gaie kata
kimi8ansinon, keno8ek kata mamockinebi nipi
inikik ke ki 8anikeieg, Se8enint dae kitei teb mi-
nikSeieg. Ka8in eta, kitei minikSeieg, ki gat iji
ca8enindagosisim, mi gaie ket iji ca8enindagosieg
kitei cagodjiheg Moab daje okima. Acaie ki ga

agoban Jo-
e anicinabè
animisigsa-
pakSeSate ;
imi8a. Mi
o ganonigon
te ki to8ak
ate, caie i Si
' Ka mino
nate Elizen.
nausika8in ?
ki giban o
gobanen on-
i inabisi kitei
pimi tanisisi
bate pejik ki
anoninte kitei
k8enite, ikito
tek nenibina ;
t, ka gaie kata
moekinebi nipi
ac kitei teb mi-
Seieg, ki gat iji
aSenindagosieg
a. Acaie ki ga

tibenindamonigo8a Kije Manito Moab daje anici-
nabek, ki ga pik8ahana8an o na8anja8i kitei ot
otena8i8an ; kakina o kitikan mitigomi8a mani-
8inidji ki ga kickahoma8a ; ki ga kakipahana8an
kakina o mokidji8anipigomi8an ; o mino kitikani-
8an gaie ki ga 8anadjitona8an, asinin ki gat
aiapakitona8an. Mi dac keget Saiabaninik kakina
i mamockinebik nipi i ki 8a8anikatamo8ate aking.
Moab daje anicinabek, caie pa mokahaminite kisi-
son, enabi8ate, misk8ing ot ijinana8a i 8asipitenik,
ka napite inenindansik : nipitok koni ; k8aiak
igote, inenindamok, ki mikati8ak pak8ac me8ine-
oiamindjik, inenindamok. Kinipita, ijata, inab
eiskohiti8ag8en a8i nisatak, aiti8ak ; a8i natita
ot anokadjigani8a, inikik endasininigobanen tebe-
nindamo8agobanen. Mi dac eni otitamo8ate Moab
daje anicinabek, ka8in a8ian ki mikatisin. Mi dac
i mikanind8a, mi dac ij ojimo8ate ; cagodjihak.
Ka ani ikitogobanen Elize, mi keget ka ani inini-
gobanen ; keget Joda8inini8ak o ki ani pik8aha-
na8an o kitei otena8ini ; o kitikaninibanen gaie
asinin o mockineiabikisitona8an ij aiapakito8ate ;
kakina gaie o mokidji8anipikomini o ki kakipaha-
na8an ; kakina gaie o mino mitigomini mani8i-
nidji o ki kicka8ana8a. Epite animenindamogo-

banen Moab daje kitci okima, o k8isisan o nisan i sasaki8idjiketc. Ondjita mamakatenindamo8ini-kockosek Joda8inini8ak i 8abama8ate endotaminite, mi i pon mikana8ate Moab daje kitci okiman ; acaie pak8ac ni teb sekihanan, ij inenindamo8ate.

CI. *Elize o ca8eniman pejik ik8e8an caka8inidjin, k8etakitonidjin.*

Pejik ik8e cika8igoban, ondjita note animenindamogoban masinaige8in ondji. Nijinigoban o nidjanisa, ka keko tanisigoban kitci kijikazopan, mi dac egog8en mesinahama8agobanen : ki nidjanisak ningat otapinak, ningat anokitagok, ket na keko kit indanin kitci ki kijika8ianban ? Epite note animenindamogobanen aam ik8e, o nansika8an Elizen ij a8i Sindama8âtc, ani ma8i pekic i Sindama8âtc. Ot inan dac Elize inim ik8e8an : ka na napite keko kit indanisin ? — Ot igon : ka napite kanake pangiteic keko nind indanisin, mi eta pangiteic endaniân pakan pimate i namak8eiân. — Ot inan dac Elize : “ Madjân, ki8en, papecote eindadjik a8i a8iazom nibina onaganan, mi dac, ki pindiken endân, ki ga kipahan kit içk8andem, ki pakan pitem namak8an ki ga siginan onaganing ;

ka nananj kata ondji tcagisesinon kakina kitei mockinebik inikik ke ki a8iazoian onaganan." Mi dac keget endogobanen aam ik8e ; ka a8iazogobanen nibina onaganan, ki pindike endâte, mi i kipahotizoto, kiki o nidjanisâ ; mi dac keget i siginamogobanen onaganing o pakan pimitemie. Ka nananj nonde tcagisesinini nananj kakina i mockinebinik inikik ka a8iazote onaganan ; ondjita modjikenindam, mi dac ij a8i 8indama8âte Elizen. Ot inan dac Elize inim ik8e8an : a8i ata8en ki pitem kitei kijika8ate mesinahama8ate, ket ickoseg8en dac, mi inab ket ondji saka-tisieg, kiki ki nidjanisak.

Kakik ki ondji ca8enindagosig8aban neb8akadjik ik8e8ak caka8i8agobanen. Manet eni inansi-naikatek Aiamie Masinaigan eji kakanzomigong kitei ani ca8enimind8a caka8idjik ik8e8ak gaie ka8isidjik abinotcenjicak. Nibina gaie ani tipadjimomagat Aiamie Masinaigan epito animak kitei ca8enimind8a.

CII. *Elize ot apitcipahan k8i8isensan neponigobanen.*

Sunam daje ik8egoban nita ca8enindjikegoban ; Elize nanengim ijagoban inim ik8e8an endanigo-

banen. Nanaitak teik aii endanigobanen eni ijad-
jin, tasin, naka8e pindik...ban ; tasin mino tota-
gogoban Elize. Ondjita kiteit8a ik8e8igoban aam
ik8e, ondjita min8enindamogoban neka8e pindi-
kago8adjin Elizen ; keg dae mi ij inâto o nube-
man : ojita8ata tipan apinas, nipagan, tesapi8agan,
8isini8agan, Sasakonenindamaganatik gaie, mi kitei
pindikete tasin 8etisinangon, 8e8enint kitei mino
apito. Ondjita iji min8enindamon gaie o nabeman.
Mina8ate dae tegocininite Elizen, mi i pindikana-
8ate. Apitei min8enindam Elize, mi dae enenin-
dang : anin dae nin, ke totamo8ânen, meekot i 8i
minotota8ag8a okom menotota8idjik ? Mi dae
enag8en Elize ot oekinikiman kakik popa8idji8i-
gogobanen, Giezi ijinikazonigoban : nanj aam
ik8e, ot inan. Ka pindikenito, ot inan Elize inim
ik8e8an : kakik ki mino tota8imin ; 8ekonon ke
min8enindamanban gaie nin kitei mino totonân-
bân ? Ka na keko kit inenindansi kitei okima
kitei nandotama8anisinânbân ? Koni gaie cima-
ganica Meia-nagata8enimâto keko kitei nandota-
ma8anisinânbân, ka na kit inenindansi ?—Ka8in
keko ni mitonenindansin keko ket inenindamân-
bân ; inab ni min8enindam eji inab mino pimati-
siân, ka8in keko ni 8i pagosenimasi8ak. Mi dae

ij ani ki8egobanen aam ik8e. Ka saknaminite, mi ekitote Elize ot ockinikiman : ka pak8ae nita onidjanisisi aam ik8e, gaie dae caie kije inini8i8an o nabeman, na8e Sate aam ik8e, ot inan Giezin Elize. Mo8e egocininite inim ik8e8an, iek8andeng gote ondji kapa8inigoban, Elize mina8ate o gauonan inim ik8e8an, ot inan : tibisek oom nongom apite, ki ga takona8ae, ki gat ok8isis. Ot igon dae inim ik8e8an Elize : " Ka8in kina8iekimieiken, tebenimin, kin Kije Manito tepahiganate. "

Keget mi endogobanen aam ik8e, ki onidjanisi, k8i8isensan ; apitei modjikenindamogoban. Caie dae inab ka nita8iginite, kaia8ikato8anina te8ik8enigoban aiabitozaminik, mi i niponigobanen o k8isisan. Ondjita gackenindamogoban aam ik8e. Ka niponite o nidjanisan, ot a8i asan Elizen i ki nipaganika8a8apan, mi dae ij apahigogobanen misabozon ij inomigoto, Elizen endanito ij a8i 8indama8âto. Caie dae keget eni otitang ij apinigobanen Elizen ; Elize ot anonan ot ockinikiman, ot inan : a8i nakioka8 Sunam daje ik8e, kinipin, ijan, ki gat ina : ki mino pimatisim na inab, gaie kin, gaie ki nabem, gaie ki nidjanis ? —Ni mino pimatisimin ana8i, ot inan aam ik8e



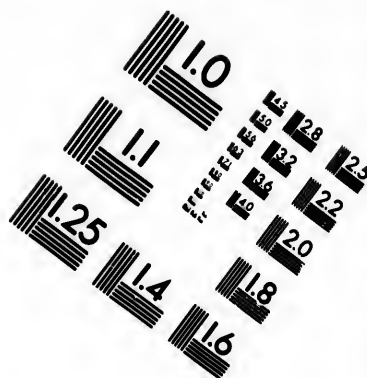
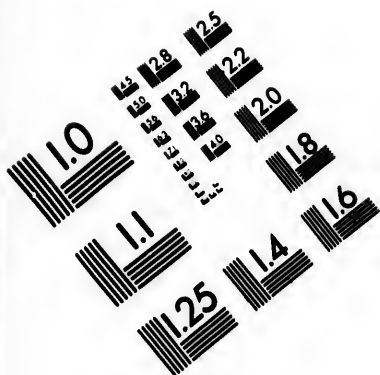
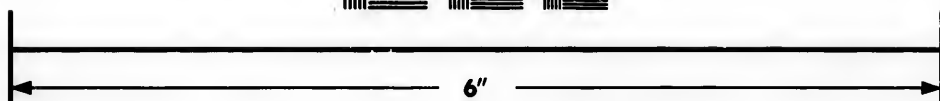
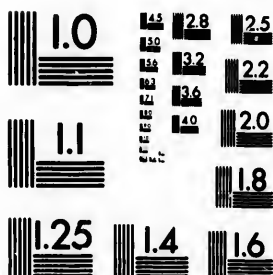


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

18
20
22
25

10
01

Giezin ; mi ij ani nansika8ato Elizen aam ik8e, o sakisitenan dac. Ana8i 8in Giezi o 8i ikonaja8an inim ik8e8an ; ot igon dac tebenimigodjin : ponih, ka tota8ieken, onzam gackenindamitehe, ka8in ni kikenindamonigosi Kije Manito 8ekoto-k8enitok endog8en 8endji gackenindamog8en. Ikito dac aam ik8e : tebenimin, ka8in nin, ki ki pagosenimisinon apite ket onidjanisi8ânân. Ka na ki ki inisinoninaban : ka8in kina8ieckimiciken ? Mi panima i nisitota8âto Elize, i ki niponito o nidjanisan, ot ineniman. Mi dac ij inâto ot ookinikiman : kinipin, ijan, madjiton oom ni sakahon ; 8etisato aam ka nipoto, o toning ki ga tangisita8an oom ni sakahon. Ot inan aam ik8e : ka8in ninga ki8esi, panima kin ijaian, mi kitci ki8eiân. Nikani dac eno8ek Giezi ; ot ana8i tangisita8an o tonining inim ka niponidjin o sakahonini Elizen ij aioto, ka8ato apitoipasi iiam k8i8isens ; mi dac i ki8epatoto Giezi. Koki 8etisâto tebenimigodjin, ot inan : ningi tangisita8an ana8i ki sakahon o toning, ka8ato ki apitoipasi. Elize dac iji i cingicoininite inim abinotcenjican ka niponidjin, mi dac ij apiteipahâto. Ondjita modjikenndam aam ik8e i 8abamâto o nidjanisan koki i pimatissinite, songa o mamoiâ8aman Elizen.

CIIL. *Ondjita anote mamanda gackito Elize.*

Ningotin 8anina pakatenani8anogoban, otisa-
8indiban dac Elize, nibina anicinabè otisigogoban ;
mi dac ij inag8en ot ockinikiman : teipak8en,
kitci akik a8i kitci 8isini8ate 8etisinangok. Na-
naitak dac pejik, mijackin ket apabo8edjin o nati-
nan ; pitinamogoban dac matei mijack, mi dac i
kapatogobanen, mino mijack epabo8eiân, ineninda-
mogoban. Apite dac 8asini8ate, o kikenindana8a
matei mijack ij apabo8ani8ang ; mi dac i mat8e
ikito8ate : kin, Kije Manito tepahiganate, pitci-
po8in acitadji8ande akikong. Mi dac i pon 8isini-
8ate. Mi dac ekitote Elize : pangitcie napanenak
pinik, mi dac ij apakinâte Elize akikong napanenâ,
mi dac i matahabo8etc ; mi dac panima i mino
midjinani8ang ; ka8in ningot kitci totagemagak.

Mina8ate ningotin, mitaso mitana anicinabe
otisigogoban Elize, ka8in omidjimimisigoban kitci
teb acamapan 8etisigodji. Eno8ek ot inan ot ano-
taganan : acam 8etisinangok. Ot igon dac ot
anotaganan : anin dac ket inacamag8a, mitaso
mitana8ek okom anicinabek, ka8in ta iji tibisesi-
non.—Acam eno8ek, ikito Elize, mi ma ekitote
Kije Manito : kata ani ickose keiabate. Mi dac
keget eck8a 8isininite, keiabate nibina ickosenigo-
ban, nibina ick8andji8eg8aban.

CIV. *Ka pisk8esigobanen Naamanh o kikehigon
Elizen.*

Siri daje kitoi okima 8etakeekagodjin, Naamanh ijinikazogoban, ondjita kitoit8a8isigoban, maiaose-
8inini8igoban i maiaosekandama8agobanen ondjita
kitci okiman, anie dao matei inapine8in inapine-
goban ; ondjita goto kakina enigokona8ite ki 8in-
bingosi enapinegobanen. Iim apito pejik joda8i-
ninik8esinsan ota8akanimigoban Naamanh o 8iti-
kemaganan. Mi dao ako ij ikitog8en aam ik8esins
i ganonâto Naamank8en : kekona ki ijagobanen
tebenimito kitci otenang Samari ejinikatek ! mi
endâte memanda gackitoto ; tee igote o ta ki kike-
higon inim memanda gackitonidjin nongom enapi-
neto. Mi dao i 8indama8âte aam ik8e o nabeman,
mi dao gaie 8in Naamanh 8i 8indama8âte kitci
okiman. Ka 8indama8âte dao, mi egoto kitci
okiman Naamanh : ijan, ki ga minin masinaigan
ke minato joda8inini kitci okima. Mi dac keget
ejagobanen Naamanh Jodenang. Nibina conia,
gaie oza8iconia, nibina gaie 8eonioicingin ag8i8i-
nan ot ani kiki madjitonan ij ijâto. 8etisato dac
Joda8inini kitci okiman, o minan masinaigan ka
ojita8indiban, mi enansinaikatenigobanen : “ 8a-
“bandaman ni masinaigan, ki ga 8indamagon

kikehigon

Naamanh
, maiaose-
en ondjita
n inapine-
ite ki Sin-
jik joda8i-
anh o 8iti-
m ik8esins
ijagobanen
katek ! mi
o ta ki kike-
ngom enapi-
o nabeman,
na8ate kitci
egote kitci
a masinaigan
Mi dac keget
ibina conia,
ingin ag8i8i-
8etisato dac
nasinaigan ka
banen : " 8a-
8indamagon

" eneniminan ; nin, nind inenima Naamanh nind
" anotagan kitci nansikok kitci kikehate enapinete,
" gote ki 8inbigosi enigokona8ite enapinete. " Ka
8abandang joda8inini kitci okima enansinaikatenik,
mi gote i pikokonaiebinitizote, pekie ij ikitote : ket
na ni Manito8, ke kikehak enapinete Naamanh ij
otisite ? k8aiak, ka g8aiak nind inenimigosi ena-
baminag8ak pa inansinahama8ite. Mi dac : non-
dageg8en Elize eji animenindaminigobanen o kitci
okima8i8an, mi ij anokimote Elize kitci a8i ini-
minte o kitci okimami8an : 8ekonen 8endji piko-
konaiebinitizon ? kitci iniminte iji anokimo : ki
gat ina Naamanh kitci pi nansika8ite, o ka kike-
nindan eji Manito8inite kina8int tepahiganiman-
gon J8ada8inini8iang ; o ka kikeniman pejik Jo-
da8inini8an ondjita Kije Maniton tepahigana-
nidjin.

Mi dac keget ij ijagobanen Naamanh Elizen
kitci nansika8ate, kiki mama8i pepa8idji8igogoba-
nenà endas8ininigobanen. Caie dac 8etitamo8ate
Elize endate, ib8a maci pindiketo Naamanh, Elize
otanonan pejik ot ockinikiman, ot inan : ki gat ina
Naamanh : " A8i kisisibanitizon nij8asin Jordenh
siping, mi dac kitci kasiaba8ek eji 8inbing8aje
inapinen. " Ka dac min8enindansi Naamanh egote,

ikito : “ Nind inenindanaban : ninga pi nansikak, tepahiganadjin Maniton o ka gaganonan, ninga pagosenindama8anisik, ninga nandotama8anisik, konima o nindj o ka tangisiton ni ia8ing kitci kike8ak ; ka sa a8ate ni totagosi enenindamo8akiban. Nij sipi8an ana8i tagonon endanakiâng, Abana ijinikate pejik, kotak dac Farfar, ana8i ondjita onicicinon eji nipi8ang ; k8atak Sin Jordenh sipi nipi ejinag8ak. ” Mi dac 8i ani ki8egobanen i nickatisito, ot igò dac pepa8idji8igogobanenà : “ N’ose, ot igo, misa8ate animatinik ikitogobanen pa pagosenimatiban, keno8ek mi ke ki iji papamita8atiban ; ondjita onicicin kitci papamita8ate eji 8endatinik ekitote : *nij8asin ki ga kisisibanitis Jordenh daje niping.* ” Mi dac keget panima ij a8i kisisibanitizogobanen ena8indibanen kitci totatizote. Ka iji kisisibatote 8ia8 Naamanh, ocki abinotcenjicing inajegoban ; kekenindizote dac ij ondji kikete i ki kisisibanitizote, 8ibate gotc mi ij ijâtc koki Elizen endanite ij a8i ana8i napi mamoi8amâtc, nibina kekon ot ana8i 8i minan, ka sa ot otapinamagosin, ot ana8i inan : “ Caie ni kikenindan, keget ondjita nicike Kije Manito8i menadjiheg kina8a ; enigok8akamigak anoto Manitok, menadjihigo8adji anicinabè, ka8in keget

Manito8isik. Enabigis, otapinama8icin eji napi mamoi8aminan."—Ka8in ondjita ni 8i otapinan-sin, ikito Elize, ka8in ningot inenindanken, enabigis, ij eka otapinamonan.—"Enabigis, papamita8icin ket ininan, ikito keiabate Naamanh, mijicin nij pepejikokack8ek inikik ke gacki8ane8ate kit aki8a; ij aki8ang endanakiân kata iji8idjicate; mi dac ako indaje ke daje aiamiaiân, kit aki8ang nind indaje aiamia, ningat inenindis, eiamiaiân. Ka8in anote Manito eji manitoke8ate anicinabek, ninga tipahiganasik, kina8a eta menadjiheg, mi eta ke tipahigeiân gaie nin. Ka gaie an8enimiciken eji 8itoka8ak ni kitci okimaminan eni aindotang eji manadjihadjin Remonan o manitokadjigan, ij acocite ako ni tinimaganing." Ot inan dac Elize : pekate ki8en. Mi dac ij ani ki8egobanen Naamanh.

CV. *Giezi ot otisigon pisk8aje inapine8in.*

8ibate kina8e Giezi nopinanagoban Naamanhian. Caie eni atimâte, o 8abamigon Naamanhian Giezi, mi dac i nisik8ack8aninite otabaning ij ani apinipan, mi i pi nanda nakickagote Giezi Naamanhian, ot igon : 8aki na kakina kit indim ?—" 8aki kakina, ikito Giezi; Elize dac nind anonik, 8endji pi

nopinaninan ; g8eto igoto ka ki8en, otisa Elize, nij ockina8è ot otisigò ; ki nandotamak dac ningotin kitci mitaso mitana acite mitaso mitana benso, nij gaie ag8i8inan, kitci minâte Setisigodji." Apitci min8enindam Naamanh, ikito : enabigis, otapinama8icin nijin kitci mitaso mitana acite nijin mitaso mitana benso. Mi dac ij anonâte Naamanh nij ot anotaganà kitci iji8itonite nij ag8i8inan gaie 2200 benso. Caie eni tagocino8ate endagobanen Giezi, mi ij otapinamogobanen conia gaie ag8i8inan, mi dac ij inâte nij anotaganà : ki8ek.

Mi keget i ki8enigobanen Naamanh ot ockinikimà, 8in dac Giezi katogoban iim conia gaie ag8i8inan, mi dac ij ijâte tebenimigodjin endanite.—Andi 8endjipan, Giezi ? ot inan Elize ot ockinikiman.—Ka8in ningotiji ningi ijasi, ikito Giezi.—“ Ka na ni mitonenindjigan ki ki 8abamigosin apite pa nanda nakickok Naamanh ? Ange-ma nongom ki modjikenindamitok ; onicicin isa ij otapinaman conia gaie ag8i8inan ; ki 8i kiepinanatokenak pakanakomijik gaie oo8iminakanjik gaie manadjenicak gaie atik8ak ; gaie anotaganak, anotaganik8ek, ki gat aia8atokenak. Mi g8aiak ; anic dac Naamanh o 8inbingonaje inapine8in k...

otisigo8an ; ka8in ki gat ondji naganigosi8an. Mi gaie ket ani kakiko inapine8ato ki nidjanisak, kit aianike k'oosak gaie. " Mi gote tec i 8inbigona-gosite enigokona8ite Giezi.

CVI. *Siri daje kitci okima anokimo kitci a8i takonimintc Elizen.*

Siri daje kitci okima aindasin o kikitonotan nandobani8in i ki ma8ineang Joda8inini8ak ot aki8a. Kimote ni kikitonotananan, inenindamio-goban ; eno8ek kakina 8ibate o kikenindan Joram Israel daje kitci okima. Ondjita nickatissi Siri daje kitci okima ; ot animimà o kikito8ininimà, ot inà : a8ek8enitok endatcieg kimote ka a8i kikenindamo-nag8en Israel daje kitci okiman kekon ana8i kimote aitiangon ? apitei ka ni min8enindamihigosi a8ek8enitok aam endatcieg, e8i kikenindamo-nag8en kimote tasin kekon kimote tepotamangon. Pejik dac o kikito8ininiman o ganonigon, ot igon : nind okimam, ka8in nina8int animenimieikangen, ka8in a8ia kimote aijisi nina8int endateciang, ka gaie a8ia kimote anokimosi kitci a8i 8indama8imintc Joraman, ki kimote kikito8ininan. Sin eta Elize eji mamanda8isite, kakik o mitonenindjigan ki pizindago8anan ; 8in k8aiak kakina ot ani ti-

patotananatok eji kikitonotamogang. Mi dao eji tepsetamogsen Siri daje kitci okima, mi dac nibina anicinabè ij anonâte kitci aSi takoniminto Elizen.

Ningotin kekijeba8agatinik Elize ot ookinikiman, Senickanite, enabinite, ag8atci Sakahigan asakami anicinabè o Sabamani, ondjita sekenindamon, ikitosan : ki nipomin, ot igon Elize ot ookinikiman, ki nipomin, asakami anicinabek ki ma8inanigonanik. Ot inan dac Elize : ka sekisiken ; a8acamenj manek ke 8itoka8eniminangok. Mi dao i mika8enimâte Kije Maniton Elize ij iji pagosenimâte kitci Sabamanite ot ookinikiman Anjeni8a gena8enimigo8adji. Kaiasikato dac keget Elize ot ookinikiman o Sabamani Anjeni8a, kitci pataieno8a ondjita, mi i 8anenindang aam ockina8e eji sekisipan. Elize keiabato ot iji pagoseniman Kije Maniton kitci kakiping8enite 8a pi takonigodji. Mi dac Elize ij a8i nakicka8âto 8in ketcine gotc 8a pi takonigodji, ot inâ : ki 8anicinim, pi aka8icik, ki ga 8abama8a nenda8abameg. Samari ejinikatek kitci otena8 mi ij a8i pindikanâte. Ka pindike8ate, mina8ate o mika8eniman Kije Maniton Elize i pagosenimâte koki kitci 8asabinite ; kaiasikato dac mi i 8asabi8ate. Apitci sekenindamok, k8aiak ni nipomin, inenindamok. Joda8inini kitci okima

o ganonan Elizen, ot inan : n'ose, ninga nisak na okom ?—Ka, ot igon, ket na i mikatieg ki takonak, ka8in nieieken, pak8ejigan acam, nipi gaie kitci minik8e8ato, mij ; mi dae—8aki ki8ek—ki gat inak.—Mi dae keget i ki8enito.

CVII. *Benadad o ma8inean Samari, o 8akakapa8itan kinoenj.*

Siri daje kitci okima Benadad ijinikazogoban ; ka8in napito ki min8enindansi ij ackona8isinito ot ockinikimà gaie eindota8iminto ; ondjita ni papinotak Joda8inini okima, inenindamogoban. Mi dae i ma8andji and8e8emàte kakina ot ockinikimà kitci a8i 8ik8adjitonito Samaring daje kitci otena8 ; mi dae keget i ma8ineamogobanen. Kinoenj o ki 8akakapa8itan, keg 8anina o pakatehà Samaring endanakinidji. Epito pakateha8ind8abanen, misabos octik8an nie8aso mitana tasoâbik inakindag8atogoban ; 8abomimik omo8i8an ningot onagan, nan8âbik inakindag8atogoban i 8i apabo8e8ato.

Ningotin kajigatinik, na8 oten pimosegoban joda8inini kitci okima, ik8e8an pejik o ganonigon, ot igon : ketci okima8ian, nodjimohicin. Ot inan dae kitci okima : “ Kije Manito ka ki nodjimohi-

gosi, Sekonen dao nin ket iji nodjimohinânân ?
 ka nind omidjimimisi. Sekonen dac pegosenimin,
 ek8e8ian ?" Ot igon inim ik8e8an : " Mi aam
 nite ik8e, teinago nind ik :—am8ata ki nidjanis,
 8abang ki gat am8anan nin ni nidjanis ;—nongom
 dac 8in, ka o 8i pakitenimasi8an o nidjanisan kitci
 am8angite." Epito kock8enindang kitci okima i
 pizinda8âto inim ik8e8an, pikokonaiebinitizo ; mi
 dao ij ani pimoseto, mi kakina i 8abamigoto eji
 ka8egatinik okonas i tangajekagoto. Mi dao eki-
 tote kitci okima : " Ni pagosenindama8anisitis
 kakina Kije Manito o nickatisi8in kitci otisigo8ak
 eka-kiekik8ebinak Elize ib8a maci 8abang." Mi
 gotc ij anokimote kitci a8i nisiminto Elizen.

Apigoban endate Elize iim apito, Sitapimigogo-
 ban Kije inini8a. Kije Maniton o kikenindamo-
 nigon Elize enenimigoto kitci okiman, mi dac i
 8indama8ate Kije inini8a 8atapimigodji enenimi-
 goto ot okima8i8an : caie pecoto pi te pa nisito,
 ot inà, gana8enindamok ick8andem kitci eka pi
 otisite ; pecoto gaie 8in pi te kitci okima i pi ki-
 nahama8âto kitci nisigo8ak, pinama nitam eneni-
 mipan. Joram 8etisâto endanito Elizen, ikito :
 " Ondjita keget kit animisimin endiang nongom,
 8in Kije Manito kit inenimigonan." Mi dac

ekitoto
 8in : 8a
 kata 8e
 k8abik
 okima
 nan, 8a
 nang m
 midjim
 aian8et
 bandjik
 kata ki

Ne8
 g8aban
 8ato, i
 ondaje
 gaie k8
 indi i
 ke ond
 tibenir
 bek tik
 si8ang
 nisinan
 mi eji
 nite ;
 k8ack

ekitoto Elize : " Pizindamok Kije Manito ot ikito-
 8in : Sabang, nongom oom ij apitot kijigak, ondjita
 kata Sendat midjim ; ningoto sak napanenak peji-
 k8abik kata inakindagosik. " Mi dac ekitoto pejik
 okima ketcit8a8isito : misa8ato nibina onzabi8aga-
 nan, 8ak8ing ojitoto Kije Manito, kitot ondji sigi-
 nang midjim, ka pote eno8ek ta iji Sendasinon
 midjim, ekiton. Mi dac enâto Elize inim okiman
 aian8etaminidjin kina8e : " ki okinjikon kata 8a-
 bandjikemagaton epite tep8eian ; ki ton dac ka8in
 kata kikenindjikemagasinon. "

Ne8 pepik8ajeiapinedjik ag8ato 8akaigan api-
 g8aban ; g8ina8i inenindamog8aban epite pakate-
 8ato, iti8ak : " 8ekonen 8eiendic 8endji aping
 ondaje nananj kitot pon pimatising. Ki nipomin
 gaie k8aiak ana8i, 8i pindikeng otenang, mi ma
 indi i kitot pakatenani8ang, ka sa ningotiji kitot
 ke ondji pimatisiangoban. Ninda8ato a8i ini8e
 tibenindamoji8etan ki ia8inan, Siri daje anicina-
 bek tibenindamonatak ki ia8inan, ket inenindago-
 si8ang8en. Ca8eniminang8a, ki ga pimatisimin ; 8i
 nisinang8a dac, ki ga nipomin. " 8enagocinik dac,
 mi eji madja8ato Siri daje anicinabê ij otena8ito-
 nite ; nananj kakina ij otena8itonipan ot ani 8aie-
 k8ackana8a, ka a8ian o 8abamasi8a8an. Ceck8at

ki ojimog8aban Siri daje anicinabek. Kije Manito inenimagoban kitci sekisinite, kitci initaminite : kitci nibina anicinabek pak8ac ki pi mikanigonanik, initagek, nibina otaban mi 8endji pitik8ek, inenindamok.—Kitci pataieno8ak gaie pak8ac pepejikokack8ek, inenindamog8aban,—mi 8endji pi kitci tcing8akamikickak aki,—inenindamok. Mi inda8ato ij ojimo8agobanen kakina ; ceck8at ki initamog8aban enitamog8agobanen enenimigo8agobanen Kije Maniton. Kakina o nagatijindana8a ij otena8ito8apan, o pepejikokack8emi8a, gaie o misabozomi8a, eji otena8ito8apan, mi keiabate enatenik eji nagatijindamo8ate i 8i nodjimohitizo8ate 8ia8i8an gotc eta. Ne8 pepik8ajeiapinedjik eckokamo8a8ate Siri daje anicinabè ij otena8itonipan, mi i pindike8agobanen pejik miki8aming, mi i 8isini8ate gaie i minik8e8ate ; oza8iconia gaie 8abiconia gaie ag8i8inan ot otapinana8an, ningot iji ot a8i katona8an. Ka kato8ate, mina8ate iji8ak, kotak miki8aming pindikek, mi mina8ate eji misa8enindamo8ate, eji otapinamo8ate, mi mina8ate ij a8i kato8ate. Mi dac ij iti8ate : ka onicicinsinon endiang ; ondjita mino tipadjimo8ini-kijigat nongom. Ka8in ta onicicinsinoban, eka 8ibate a8i tipadjimota8asi8ang ki kitci okimaminan; kitci non-

dan
tong
tand
dang
Mi
ena8
min
napit
ningi
gaie
8agob
cnate
okima
kiken
mosit
gonan
nigon
token
nimig
nanin
nanik
ot ot
daje a
okima
Mi

Manito
ninite :
nigona-
itik8ek,
k8ac pe-
endji pi
ok. Mi
k8at ki
igo8ago-
ndana8a
gaie o mi-
te enate-
itizo8ate
ljik ecko-
itonipan,
ng, mi i
a gaie 8a-
ningot iji
ate iji8ak,
e eji misa-
ina8ate ij
icinsinon
ijigat non-
8ibate a8i
; kitci non-

dang a8i tipadjimota : ondjita ki ta patatimin, pitong panima kitci 8abang. Tec igote a8i tipatotanda, a8i 8indama8ata kitci okima kitci kikenindang.

Mi dac ij ija8ato teik ick8andem 8akaigan, mi dac ena8âte gena8enindaminidji ick8andem : ningi ijamin Siri daje anicinabek ij otena8ito8apan ; ka napite a8ia ningi 8abamasi8anan anicinabe, ka a8ia ningi nonda8asi8anan gaie ; pepejikokack8ek eta, gaie misabozok, keiabate iji takobizok eji takobizo8agobanen, gaie eji otena8anogobanen mi keiabate cnatek. Mi gote 8ibate ij a8i 8indama8into kitci okima. Ka tipadjimota8into kitci okima, ikito : kikenindamok nin enemindamân ; ka8in keget ojimositokenak makaninangok ; ket na ki 8anenimigonanik eji pakate8ang ? kiki nodjim ki 8i takonigonanik, ki 8i 8aiejihigonanik ; ningotiji kazo8itokenak, inenindamok : kata sakahamok, kit inenimigonanik. Sakahamang, keget mi kitci ma8ininanang8a kiki nodjim. Ondjita kit inenimigonanik : ki takonangit8a, mi dac kitci pindikeiâng ot otena8i8ang, mi keget eneniminang8a Siri daje anicinabek. Mi sa enenindamân, ikito kitci okima.

Mi dac ekitonite kitci okima pejik ot anotaga-

nan : keiabato ana8i nananik pepejikokæck8ek
 pematicsidjik ; ta onicieinoban nij otaban anoki-
 moian kitci a8i 8abandjicatek keget enog8en. Mi
 dac keget eji anokimogobanen kitci okima ij a8i
 8abandjikatenik. Tegocininite dac koki, ikito8a :
 ka a8ia ni 8abamasi8anan, mi eta anote conia ona-
 ganan, ag8i8inan gaie anote gotc pi8isinon mika-
 nang. Mi dac ij ija8ate kakina Samari daje anici-
 nabek ij otena8itonipan Siri daje anicinabè, i 8i
 tibenindamonitizo8ate negatijindjikatenikin ; ond-
 jita nibina kekon o tebisina8an, midjim gaie nibi-
 na nagatijindjikateni. Mi dac 8ina8a gotc ij atan-
 di8ate Samari daje anicinabek ; ka8in mamisakin-
 damatisik ; gotc ka ikitogobanen Elize teinago, mi
 enakindamati8ate ; ningoto sak napanenak, pejik-
 8âbik ot inakindamatina8an. Ondjita gotc kitci
 modjikisi8ini-kijiganicik ; ondjita sinzikotati8ak,
 o nonickamatina8a o 8akaigan-ick8andemi8a. Mi
 dac ij anonâte kitci okima ick8andeng kitci nani-
 pa8inite inim okiman teinago ka ian8etagodjin
 Elize, ka ikitonipanen : *misa8ate nibina onzabi-
 saganan ojitate Kije Manito 8ak8ing, kitci ondji
 siginang midjim, ka8in eno8ek ki ta hi iji tep8e-
 si kitci iji 8endak midjim. Anona8indiban dac
 aam okima kitci nagata8enimâto 8ite anicinabè*

kitc
 mi
 keia
 ckin
 ka k
 djile
 A
 Kaki
 kitci
 kakik
 non g
 damon
 8a ag8
 sinitc
 g8acin
 je ani
 ban o
 go8a,
 kitci
 gosi8a
 o ki p
 mok
 pejik
 Elize
 Kije

kitci eka onzam kipoekamatinitc kitci ick8andeng ;
mi dac indaje i ki nisidjicka8a8indibanen. Mi
keiabato eni ininik Elize ka ikitogobanen : *ki
ckingikon eta kata Sabandjikemagaton, ki ton dac
ka kata kikenindjikemagasinon kitci iji kodjipi-
djikemagakiban.*

A8enen eka ke mamakatenimâtc Kije Maniton ?
Kakina kijate o Sabandan ket ani ininik nananj
kitci pon aki8ang, keiabato a8as inakak kakina
kakike ket ani ininik, ot ani Sabandan. Naningoti-
non gaie songa eiamianidji kijate nikan o kikenin-
damonâ kekon ket ani ininik. Naningotinon a8ian
8a ag8acimadjin, misa8ate ondjita babanatenindago-
sinitc, ka8in o p8ana8iasis8an kitci ag8acimâtc 8a ia-
g8acimadjin. Ondjita acaie pakateg8aban Samari da-
je anicinabek, pekic gaie ondjita kipoeka8a8ind8a-
ban ot otena8i8ang ; Siri daje anicinabè o kipoeka-
go8à, o pakatehigo8à ; ka8in inenindagosisig8aban
kitci ondji pimatisi8ate, ka sa eno8ek o ki nitama-
gosi8à ot otena8i8a ; taiag8ate nibina mizi kekon
o ki pi minigo8à, t.nasak. Kakina modjikeninda-
mok Samari daje anicinabek eji ca8enindagosis8ate,
pejik eta okima nisidjicka8a i ki an8etamogobanen.
Elizen ka ikitonigobanen eji kikenindamonigonitc
Kije Maniton. Mi 8endji ick8aienindagosito,

kakina anicinabek kitci ani kikenindamo8ate epite eka onicicing kitci an8eta8ind8a aiamie8in keki-noamagedjik. Mi ekitogobanen JEZOS i ganonâto o napotimâ : “ A8iak pizindonag, nin tibina8e, ninga pizindak ; a8ia dac maneniminag, nin ketci-ne, ninga manenimik. ”

CVIII. *Elize ot akosi8in gaie o nipo8in.*

Elize caie kekat kitci pon pimatisigobanen, kitci okiman, Joas ijinikazonigoban, ma8atisigogoban, epite ca8enimigogobanen ij akosite Elize, ma8imigogoban pekic ij odjimigote kitci okiman. Igogoban : n'ose, n'ose, makatate ki ki indint, kin ondjita meia-nagata8enimiangiban J8ada8inini8i-âng ! Ot inan dac Elize kitci okiman : mitig8ab otapin, gaie an8in ; 8e8enint takon ki mitik8ab ; cenan onzabi8agan 8endji mokaang kizis inakak. Ka cenaminitc dac onzabi8agan kitci okima, ot inan Elize : onzabi8aganing ondji pakitak8in. Ka pakitak8ite dac kitci okima, ot igon Elizen : mi iilm an8i ag8atcing ka iji pimotagen, ag8acinge8inian8i, mi ket iji ani ca8enimik Kije Manito, Siri daje anicinabek ki gat apitei cagodjihak Afek ejinikatek aki. Mina8ato ot inan kitci okiman Elize : otapinan an8i, aki pimotan. Mi dac nisin i

ki p
dans
inan
Kek
mota
anic
ineni
Mi
Elize.
na8in
doba
dibane
nipogo
8in El
pipona
hakidj
8adji
8ebina
Ka pin
i ki ni
ban o
8ebini

ki pimotang kitei okima aki. Ka iji min8enin-
dansi Elize nisin eta i ki pimotaminito aki, ot
inan : " 8ekonen 8endji Sibate pon pimotaman ?
Kekona kanake nananin gaie gotc ningot8asin pi-
motamanban ! ki ta ki apitei teagihak Siri daje
anicinabek. Nisin eta gotc kitei cagodjihat8a, kit
inenindagos.

Mi Sibate gotc kina8e i pon pimatisigobanen
Elize. Ka ningo piponagatinik eko ki ning8ahaka-
na8indibanen, Moab daje anicinabek pite iji nan-
dobanig8aban maia g8etc i ki ning8ahakana8in-
dibanen Elize. Nahitak mina8ate pejik anicinabe
nipogoban, mi dac ij a8i ning8ahakana8indibanen
8in Elizen iki ning8ahakana8indibanen ka ningo
piponagatinik. G8etc igotc ka 8ânike8ate neng8a-
hakidjik, einabi8ate, mi i 8abama8ate me8ineogo-
8adji Moab daje anicinabè ; mi inda8ate i pindike
8ebina8ate atcina iiam e8i ning8ahakana8apanen.
Ka pindike 8ebinigani8ito teipai 8ânikaning Elize
i ki ning8ahakana8indibanen, taiangickang Elize-
ban o kaniban, tec igotc i 8anickapatote ka pindike
8ebinigani8ipan atcina 8anikaning.

CIX. *Ejini8akisi8agobanen ainadjimâk Akaz,
Ezecias gaie Izai.*

Akaz ijini8akazogoban joda8inini kitci okimago-
ban, apitci matci okima8igoban. Ondjita ki pata-
tota8agoban tebenimagobanenà; ningotin i kijigak,
mitaso mitana acite nictana tasin kitci mitaso mi-
tana ki nisimà ot ockinikimigoban, 8in ij ot indo-
8inite Akaz ena8indibanen kitci okimago-
ban, i ki pon tipahiganagobanen Kije Maniton.

Meckot dac, ka pon pimatisigobanen Akaz, o
k8isisan dac meckot ki kitci okimagani8inigoban,
Ezecias ijini8akazonigoban; meckot dac songa nib8a-
kanigoban. Ki onicicitogoban meckot ot aki8a
i ki patatotaminigobanen 'osibanen. Epitc songa
aiamie inatisigobanen Ezecias, epitc mino okima-
8igobanen, ka8in a8ia ki iji mino okima8isi a8as
inakak Jodenang, ka gaie ondas inakak, mi sa eki-
tomagatinik Kije Manito o masinaigan. Kije Ma-
niton ot inenindamo8inini o ki maia ani nos8aaton
nananj inikik ka pimatisigobanen, ka memandjie
pake aii ki iji takokisigoban enabaminag8atinigo-
banen o nib8aka8ini mitonenindjigan eji songa
tipahiganagobanen Kije Maniton. Akaz ondjita
ki kipahamogoban aiamie miki8am ick8andeman i
8i apitci 8anisitotc aiamie8in; 8in dac Ezecias o ki

cenam
inenir
ia8i8a
miki8
anokin
sasaki
pikobi
iji an
pikobi
keg8a
cias o
kinoar
goban
mino
Meck
ciasan
kitci
cias,
migog
Ta
Izai;
Izai,
ban,
nani
ma8in

cenamagenan aiamie miki8am ick8andeman ; o ki inenimà kekinoamagenipanè kitci onicicitonite Si ia8i8an, kitci mino 8e8enint onicicitonite aiamie miki8am i ki 8anadjitonigobanen 'osibanen. O ki anokimonà gaie kitci ka8ahigani8inite mitigò i daje sasaki8idjikenigobanen ako Joda8inini8a. O ki pikobinan somanike-pi8abiko-kinebikon, Moiz ka iji anokimogobanen kitci ijidjikatenik ; mi 8endji pikobitote : Joda8inini8ak keg gote ondjita manito-keg8aban inim somanike-pi8abiko-kinebikon. Eze-
cias ondjita modjikenindamogoban i 8abamâto ke-
kinoamagenidji kitci mino tota8iminte, ka ikitoni-
gobanen Kije Maniton kitci eka nondesenik ke ondji
mino sakatisinite aiamie pakitinike8ining inakak.
Meekot gaie Sin Kije Manito o ki ineniman Eze-
ciasan kitci mino ani ininik ot inenindamo8inini
kitci ani ininik. Kakina ot ainenindamo8in Eze-
cias, kakik ani ininigoban, epite mino ani ineni-
migogobanen Kije Maniton.

Tabiskote keiabato pimatisig8aban Ezecias gaie
Izai ; apitei kitci mino anicinabe8igoban gaie Sin
Izai, ka nikan kikenindamona8indibananak togo-
ban, apitei kitci8a8isigoban o niki8ining inakak,
nanint ma Izai tcana8emagobanenà, ki kitci oki-
ma8inigoban. Ondjita gote pejikotog8aban o mi-

tonenindjigani8a Izai gaie Ezecias. Izai kakik o mino ganonan Ezeciasan eckam songa kitci tipahigenito, gaie kakik songa kitci apenimonito Kije Maniton ; gaie ot iji kakanzoman kitci eka gotanenimanite a8ian 8i mikockatenimigonite.

Mi iim apite i ki kikenindag8atogobanen epite onicicing kitci okima kitci ani tep8eta8âte a8ian meno mikomigodjin. A8iak mino okima8ite, ka g8ete ot apitenindansin ij ana8i mino pizindagote ot ockinikimâ ; a8acamenj o nanda8enindan kitci mino pizinda8âte ket ani mikomigodji.

CX. *Rabsases ot icpenindizo8in gaie o matci kij8e8in.*

Pejik kitci okimagoban Sennacerib ijinikazogoban, Asiri daje kitci okimagoban, Ezeciasan o ma8ine8an. Caie eni otitang Jenozanem me8ineang, ot anonan pejik kiteit8ainini8an kitci a8i ganonanite Ezeciasan, Rabsases ijinikazonigoban. Mi dac keget i madjagobanen Rabsases ij a8i kak8edjsekimâte Joda8inini8a. O nakicka8a nis8i ot anotaganini Ezeciasan, o ganonâ, ot inâ : " Mi ket ineg kit okimami8a : mi ekitote Asiri daje ondjita kitci okima : Sekonen inab epenimo8anen ! Koni ma cacaie ki ki kijenindamitok kitci na

nak8in
Mina
asagan
sekaodj
jûtcinini
Ejypt
modjin
ni Kij
na ki g
kitci ok
ma8ak
cagodji
okima,

Kina
a8i nak
" ganon
min ;
gan pe
na kit
8endji
epidjik
Eka pa
midjina
apito a
epito8e

nak8in ? A8enen anicinabenen epenimo8anen ? Mina epenimon Ejipt daje kitci okima ? Kete asaganackosakaoning caie ka ani pikockak, a8iak sekaodjin, ka pikickikisenik, kakina o cegonind-jitcinin o nindjing ; mi epenindagosite Faraonh Ejipt daje kitci okima ; mi endite a8ia epenimodjin Ejipt daje kitci okiman. Ikitoieg idac : ni Kije Manitominan nind apenimonanan, ket na ki ga ki teb 8itoka8enimigo8a ? Mi ekitote kitci okima Sennacerib, mi ka anojite kitci 8inda-ma8ak Ezecias kit okimami8a. K8aiak ki ga cagodjihigo8a nind okimam, Asiri daje ondjita kitci okima, ki ga tibenimigo8a. ”

Kina8e sekima8ind8aban joda8inini-okimak ka a8i nakickagedjik, mi dac ena8âte Rabsasesan : “ganonjicinam, kina8a en8eieg, ki ga nisototoni-min ; mânote, ka ki ga nisitotagosik 8akite 8akai-gan pemikapa8idjik. Ot inâ dac Rabsases : ket na kit okimami8a 8in eta nieike nind a8i ganona 8endji anonigoian ? Mi 8ak okom 8akite 8akaigan epidjik kitci pizinda8i8ate, mi 8ak pa ganonagik. Eka papamitamomate ket ikito8ak, o mo8i8an o ka midjina8an, o ciki8inabo8a o ka minik8ena8a ket apite animisi8ate pakate8ining inakak. Mi dao epito8ete i ganonâte 8akite 8akaiganing pemikapa-

8inidji, joda8inini-in8e8in in8e i ganonâto, ot inâ :
 " Pizindamok, ondjita kitci okima Asiri tebenin-
 dang, pizindama8ik ot ikito8in :—Ka8in tep8eta-
 Siekekon Ezecias kit okimami8a ket iji ki8animi-
 konag. Ka8in ninga ki piniskonindjinigosi ki
 ia8i8an, ki takoninim k8aiak. Ka8in gaie tep8e-
 ta8iekekon, ininag :—apenimok Kije Manito ; ki
 ga Sitoka8enimigonan Kije Manito kitci eka tebe-
 ninimang me8ineonang Asiri daje okima, — ka
 pizinda8iekekon, ininag. Ki ga mino abadjitona8a,
 tep8eta8eg Asiri daje kitci okima ke ondji pimat-
 siegoban. Ka8in tep8eta8iekekon Ezecias,—Kije
 Manito ki ga gana8enimigonan,—ininag. K8aiak
 ki tibenimigo8a tebenimite ondjita kitci okima
 Sennacerib. Anditok nongom ij aiapinig8en Ma-
 nitò epenimo8agobanen Emat, gaie Arfat, gaie
 Sefar8aim daje anicinabek ? Endaso8inzo8ate an-
 cinabek tetipan Manito ot apenimona8abanè ; ke-
 no8ek ningi kiki cagodjihak. Mi gaie ket iji ca-
 godjitoiân Jenozanem, ki maia kitci otena8i8a.
 Ka8in ki ga ki teb Sitoka8enimigosi8a ki Manito-
 mi8a."

Ka napite ningot oton ot nak8eta8asi8an Rab
 sasesan 8akite 8akaigan pemikapa8idjik. Ki ina-
 8ind8aban : ka ningot oton nak8eta8iekekon ket

ikitok8en Rabsases. Mi dac keget endo8agobanen,
8aki gotc eta pizindamog8aban.

CXI. *Asiri daje anicinabek ot atenigo8an Anje-
ni8an ; ojimo Sennacerib, o nisigò o nidja-
nisà.*

Ezecias ka pizindang ka ikitonigobanen Rabsa-
sesan, pikokonaiebinitizo, matci ag8i8inie meekot
o pisikan. Ot anonà gaie kiteit8a inini8à kitci a8i
8indama8anite Izain inikik ka matci animitagosi-
nite Rabsasesan. Matci ag8i8inican o psikana8ani
gaie 8ina8a kiteit8a inini8ak ij a8i tipadjimota8a-
8âtc Izain inikik ka ikitonigobanen Rabsasesan ;
gaie pekie ot a8i pagosenima8an Izain songa kitci
gaganotamago8ate inikik keiabate pematisi8agoba-
nen. Ka pizinda8âtc Izai ekitonite kije inini8à,
ot inà : mi ket ineg kit okimami8a ; mi ekitote
Kije Manito, ki gat ina8a : “ Ka gotanenindanken
Asiri daje anicinabek o matci animitagosi8ini8a. ”
Ezecias dac pindikegoban aiamie miki8aming,
songa aiamiagoban i pagosenimâtc Kije Maniton
kitci ca8enimigotc. Inikik ka iji matci animitago-
sinigobanen Rabsasesan, kakina masinaikateni8itok
masinaiganing, Ezecias dac o ki a8i pakack8ema-
ginan aiamie miki8aming ; mi dac i ganonâtc Kije

Maniton, ot inan : " Kin Keje Manito8ian ; Se-
 " tapenimo8ini8ato Joda8inini8ak, kin eta kit
 " apitei tibenimak kakina kitci okimak enigok8a-
 " kamigak ; kin, ki kijenindan 8ak8i gaie aki, pe-
 " cote pitcinik8eta8icinam 8e8enint kitci pizinda-
 " 8iang ; 8asabita8icinam kitci 8abamiang. Pi-
 " zindan Sennacerib kakina o matci animitagosi8in
 " eji kiki papijimi8aminto kin ondjita ij otapeni-
 " mo8iniang, ki Kije Manito8i8in. Keget 8in
 " Asiri daje okimak nibina anicinabè endaso8inzo-
 " nidji o ki cagodjiha8à ; ot akini gaie o ki tibe-
 " nindamonitizona8an ; ickoteng o ki apakinima8à
 " o manitomini : ket na keget Manito8i anicinabe
 " manitokadjigan ? Enabigis, Kije Manito tebeni-
 " miang, songa gana8enimicinam kitci eka tota-
 " 8iaminto enenimiaminto Asiri daje okima. "

O ca8enindamitagon Kije Maniton Ezecias.
 Ningotin tebikatinik, ot anonan Kije Manito pejik
 Anjeni8an kitci nisanite Sennaceriban ot ockiniki-
 mini ; mi dac keget, 185000 mitaso mitana acite
 nic8aso mitana acite nanan tasin kitci mitaso mita-
 na ki nisa8ind8aban ningotin tebikak Asiri daje ani-
 cinabek. 8aia8aninik, k8eckosite Sennacerib, ond-
 iita mamakatenindam i 8abamâte ot ockinikimiba-
 nè i pi8icininite, mi gotc ij ojimogobanen. Tego-

cing
 mi i
 O
 sito
 tiber
 mago
 ki to
 nini8

CXII

San

migon

8enind

Ka pi

banen

Kije M

ka pi

ka pi

Ezecia

8egoba

okima

ot igor

mi ek

cing dae Ninif ejinikatenik o mala kitci otena8,
mi i nisinto, tibina8e o nidjanisa o nisigò.

O saseka-papijitagosi8in Sendji ki an8enindago-
site Sennacerib. Inenindamogoban : k8aiak ninga
tibenimak Joda8inini8ak ; ka8in ninga ki kinaha-
magosi8anan epenimo8adjin. Pejik Anjeni8an o
ki teaginanigo8an 185000 Asiri daje mangotasi8i-
nini8ak ningotin eta i tibikatinik.

CXII. *Aiakositc Ezecias o ca8enindamitagon.*
Kije Maniton keiabac aindaso pipun kitci
ani pimatissitc.

8anina akosigoban Ezecias, Izain ot a8i Saba-
migon, ot igon : mi ekitote Kije Manito : " Eco-
8enindizon, ki ga nip, ka8in ki ga pimatisisi. "
Ka pizinda8âtc Izain ekitonite, mi i k8ekicinogo-
banen, mi gote ij aiamiagobanen ; songa o ganonan
Kije Maniton, ot inan : " Enabigis, mitonenindan
ka pi iji pimatisiân, kakik ka pi iji tep8etonan ;
ka pi inenimin, mi ka pi tiân. " Pekic ma8igoban
Ezecias ij iji aiamiâtc ; Sin dae Izai mi ij ani ki-
8egobanen. Ib8a maci apitci sakahang Izai kitci
okiman endanite, mi i ganonigote Kije Maniton,
ot igon : " Koki nansika8 Ezecias, mi ket inate :
mi ekitote Kije Manito : ki ki ca8enindamiton ;

ningi Sabandanan ki sipingon ; caie koki ki pima-tisi8enimin. Niso kijigak, ki gat ija aiamie miki-8aming ; keiabate mitaso pipon acite nanan ningat anikositon ki pimatisi8in."

Ka 8indama8âte Izai kitci okiman eji anoni-gote Kije Maniton, o ganonigon kitci okiman, ot igon : anin dac inab ket iji kikina8atenindag8ak kitci gackitoiân kitci a8as8abang kitci ijaiân aiamie miki8aming ?—Kin gote, ikiton ket iji kikina8a-tenindag8ak, ot inan Izai Ezeciasan, koni ma ine-nindaman, kizis ij aka8atecing mitaso tipaigan inikik, kaikasikate kitci iji andosete ; koni ma gaie inenindaman, mitaso tipaigan inikik, kaikasikate kitci iji ajeosete kizis kaikasikate, mi sa ket ingi, ket inenindamo8anen. Mi dac ekitote Ezecias : Sendat ejate kizis kitci iji andosete, ka8in nind iji nañda8enindansin kaikasikate ejate kizis kitci iji andosete mitaso tipaigan inikik ; 10 tipaigan ini-kik, kaikasikate kitci ajeosete, mi eji pagoseninda-mân. Mi dac keget kaikasikate mitaso tipaigan ki ajeose kizis eji aka8atenik Akaz o tipaigekizis8a-ning.

Mi ka iji ca8enindagosigobanen Ezecias epite mino nib8aka okima8igobanen.

02
ban
a8a
kak
Ka
ond
jike
ban
ani
mog
goba
si8in
goba
I
Joda
d8a,
g8ak
Tob
ning
tean
nisig
8asi
Sini

CXIII. *Min8adjima Tobi eji songa nib8akagobanen.*

Pejik kitchit8a anicinabegoban Tobi ijinikazogoban Asirinang ki iji8ina8indiban, mi indaje ij a8akani8igobanen. Ondjita songa nib8akagoban, kakik mino ani nagatoatogoban Kije Manito mikan. Ka8ikat ningotiji iji pakekana8esahit:zosigoban, ondjita gotc ani cia8eosegoban : ondjita ca8enindjike8initehegoban, gaie nita aiamie-pakitinikegoban, gaie nita mino mikongegoban. Ka kekon ani nondesesininigoban eji mino kakita8enindamogobanen ; ka gaie Site anicinabè eji tipaigenigobanen, inatisisigoban ; monjak aiamie8ini inatissi8in iji tipaigegoban. Aindasin ini8eienindamogoban o pimatisi8in o ca8enindjike8ining ondji.

Ikitogoban Asiri daje kitci okima : “ Kakina Joda8inini8ak ket ani ick8aienimagik kitci nisin8a, ka8in kata ning8ahakanasik : a8ia ke ning8ahakanag8en, gaie 8in kata nisa. ” Keno8ek Tobi,—nisa a8ia,—enitagedjin, 8e8ib iji ij a8i ning8ahakanâtc nesimindjin. Ana8i o kinahamagotcana8emadji, 8itoki8enhià gaie, —k8aiak ki ga nisigo, gaie kin,—ot igo ; ka8in napite o tep8eta8asi8a, onzam cagodjihi8emagatini o ca8enindjike8initehe8in.

CXIV. *Anote animisi8in, kotakito8in, kakipin-
g8e8in gaie ot otisigon Tobi.*

Ningotin i ki ning8ahakite Tobi, mi ka ondji
iek8aienimintc ; ot inenimigon Asiri daje kitci
okiman kitci makamintc kakina inikik tebeninda-
mogobanen ; mi dac kitci nisintc. Keget o ki 8ani-
ton Tobi inikik tebenindangiban, mi eta o 8itike-
maganan, kiki o k8isisan, ka8in makamasi8a ; ta-
biskote i nisi8ate ot iji ea8enimigo8an Kije Mani-
ton kitci ojimo8ate, ningotiji kitci a8i kazohitizo-
8ate nananj kitci niponite matci okiman Sennace-
rib ejinikazonigobanen ; mi 8an inim ka nisigonite
tibina8e o k8isisa. Ka nisintc dac iim Sennacerib,
koki pi ki8egoban Tobi endâpan, mi dac mina8ate
i ning8ahakanagobanen ako naniponidji 8ite anici-
nabè. Ningotin dac 8anina aiekosigoban i ki a8i
ning8ahakite ; tegocing, tcik miki8am nipagoban,
pinecinjicà dac ockinjikong o mitcinigò i nipâto ;
mi i kakiping8etc ; ana8i anonak nandokonini8i-
cak kitci 8asabite koki ; ka sa a8ate ki iji gacki-
tosik.

Epite cingenindamogobanen Tobi kimoti8in,
ningotin o 8itikemaganan ki minima8indiban pejik
minago-manadjenicensan, nondagosi dac aam ma-
nadjenicens, ot inan dac Tobi o 8itikemaganan, Ana

ijin
nac
Tol
ot i
gan
ki p
ninc
ki m
dian
Tobi
Kije
mi k
mi in
bigis,
an ;

In
Kije
nipo8
" Ni
" ke
" ke
" Ka
" ma

ijinikazonigoban, ka na koni kimotisina aam manadjenicens ? Ka, ot igon. Ka o tep8eta8asi8an Tobi o 8itikemaganaan,—k8aiak kimotina8indiban, ot inan mina8ate Anan. Taiag8ate dac o nicki ganonigon, ot igon : “ Anditok eJamagatok8en i ki pimi ca8enimat8a anicinabek ? Caie dac kike-nindag8at i mino ondji ca8enindagosin ; ondjita ki mino abadjiton ki ca8enindjike8in ; ina8a, endian nongom !..... Ondjita ka o minota8asi8an Tobi 8i8an eji ganonigote ; mi dac i mika8enimâte Kije Maniton : “ Ket inenimi8anen, n’ose, ot inan, mi ke 8i tiân ; gaie inenimin kitci pon pimatisiân, mi inenimicin. Ka8in pon kijikabamiciken, enabigis, Tebenimin, nananj kitci pon pimatisi8enimian ; iji ca8enimicin kitci mino nipoîân.”

CXV. *Tobi o mikoman o k8isisan.*

Inenindamogoban Tobi : ninga ca8enindamitak Kije Manito, k8aiak ningat inenimik Sibate kitci nipo8ak, mi gote i nand8e8emagobanen o k8isisan : “ Ning8ise, ondas, ot inan, pizinda8icin 8e8enint “ ke 8indamonan, ka8ikat 8anenindanken nongom “ ke mikominan : — Nipoîân, ning8ahakacicikan. “ Ka8in manenimieken ki ga ; mecag8am kijik “ manadjih ki ga ket ako pimatisig8en. Ket iji

" min8enindang ki ga, mi ke 8i ani tian ; ka8ikat
 " 8i nickihieken ; mika8enindan eji animisigoba-
 " nen meg8ate 8i ia8ing enda8anbanen. Ki pon
 " pimatissite gaie 8in, ki ga ning8ahakana gaie 8in,
 " teik aii kitci ki ning8ahakacian. — Kakik gotc
 " mika8enim Kije Manito tebeniminang. Ka8in
 " patato8ining 8i tiken ; kakik 8i tipaigen enenimi-
 " nang Kije Manito. Ket ako pimatissanen, 8i ani
 " k8aiak8adjihitizon ; ka8in matei mikanang 8i ani
 " ijaken. Ani k8aiak8adjihitizon, ki gat ondji ani
 " ca8enindagos eji ca8enindagossi8ate k8aiak enati-
 " sidjik. — K8etakitodjik, ket iji gackiton, ki gat
 " iji ca8enimak ; ka8in mamakatisisaseka8inica-
 " 8enindjikeken ; ka8in gocabamieken getimagi-
 " sidjik, meckot gaie 8in Kije Manito, ka ki ga
 " gocabamigosi. Ket iji ani tani8anen, ki gat ani
 " iji ca8enindjike ; ke maneto8anen, nibina ki gat
 " iji ca8enindjiken ; pangi gaie ke tani8anen, pangi
 " eno8ek aiten ki ga ca8enindjiken. Ket iji mino
 " ca8enindjike8anen, ki mino apenimo8inikotatis,
 " ki gat ondji ani mino ca8enindagosin, menesi8i-
 " nikijigakin ; ca8enindjike8in ima kit ag8acimi-
 " gonanan nipo8ining. A8ia ca8enindjike8inite-
 " hetc, ka o kat ondji kikenindansin kakike tibi-
 " katisi8in. Ondjita mi meia onicicing ca8enind-

" jike
 " ond
 " tek.
 " Sak
 " ka8
 " gaie
 " sese
 " jipa
 " gisi
 " 8in.
 " mo8
 " ani
 " ki g
 " gata
 " kaki
 " ket
 " Ka8
 " gam
 " ki8a
 " k8ej
 " ki g
 " nib8
 " ki m
 " ga n
 " ani l

"jike8in, a8ia mino ca8enindjikete Kije Maniton
 "ondji.—Cingenindan kakina ki8anisi8in ejinika-
 "tek. Ka8in eiamiasik ik8e 8i 8itikemieken.—
 "Sakih teana8emadjik ; ka8in 8anenimieken,
 "ka8in manenimieken. Babanatenindagosi8ining
 "gaie note animenindamo8ining inenindagosi a8ia
 "seseka8enimodjin ; saseka8enindamo8ining ond-
 "jipamagaton nakika8enindagosi8in gaie gitima-
 "gisi8in ; sasekamo8in ot onidjanisindan pakate-
 "8in.—Ka8in mindjimenindanken ki napanoki-
 "mo8in ; 8ibate ki ga kijika8a enokitok. Mino
 "ani anokita8ate Kije Manito, gaie kin ondjita
 "ki ga mino kijikag Kije Manito.—Ani mino na-
 "gata8enindan ket ani aindian ; nib8aka8ining
 "kakik 8i ani inatisin. Ka8in a8ia tota8ieken
 "ket iji cingenindamatizon kin kitci totagon.—
 "Ka8in kitci ki8ack8ebin totatizoken, kamisk8a-
 "gamik i 8i minik8en ; ka8in ki ga 8idji8igosin
 "ki8ack8ebi8in ningotiji 8i papa aijan.—Ki pa-
 "k8ejiganiman acam, a8ia pakatetc ; ejikonaien
 "ki gat ijikonaieha a8ia ping8acakititc. —A8ia
 "nib8akate, pagosenim kitci mikomik ; ka8in kin
 "ki mitonenindjigan 8i ani tipaigeken ; ka8in ki
 "ga manenindansin mino mikondi8in. —Kakik
 "ani kitcit8a8ij Kije Manito, ani iji pagosenim

" kakik kitei ani k8aiak8adjihitizon, kitei ani
 " mino ijisek, kitei iji8ebak kakina ki mino aine-
 " nindamo8in. Endazo8inzo8ate anicinabek, ka-
 " 8in a8ia tibina8e ki nib8akaomitenenindjigani-
 " hitizosi ; 8in ma Kije Manito kit ani ondina-
 " magonan kakina eji tani8ang. Kije Manito ot
 " ani nondeienindagosihan a8ian 8a nondeieninda-
 " gosihadjin ; gaie a8ian 8a kikaenindagosihadjin
 " o kikaenindagosihan. — Nongom ki ga 8i ani
 " tipaigen eji kikahamonan, nongom ka iji ani
 " ganoninan. Ka8ikat ki tehing kitei kasikak,
 " nongom inikik ka iji gaganoninan, mi enenimi-
 " nan.—Ki ga Sindamon gaie, ninh g8ise, i masi-
 " nahamagoiân conia, mitasin kitei mitaso mitana
 " taso abik. 8in Gabelus ni masinahamak, Rajes
 " ejinikatek otena8, Medinang, mi endanakite.
 " Aindaso pipon acaie eko a8ihakiban Gabelus,
 " meg8ate kit abinotcenjici8inaban, keiabate ki
 " takobizonaban. Ka8in ki kotakitosinanaban iim
 " apite eji kotakitong nongom. Ka8in ana8i go-
 " tanenindanken, ninh g8ise, eji kotakitong ; ki
 " ga teb 8anatisimin, gotanenimang Kije Manito,
 " kakina patato8in ani mi8enindamang, gaie ani
 " papamita8ang Kije Manito, k8aiak ki ga teb
 " 8anatisimin. Mi sa, ninh g8ise, ke mamitona-

" nin
 " sin

CXV

Mi

igon
 8i an
 dac k
 gena8
 masin
 8in,
 igon :
 tee ig
 kenin
 matis
 ke 8i
 mi da
 damir
 Anjer
 8eng
 nite ;
 anami
 ockina
 ke 'oo
 enâto

“nindaman, tanak eka mika8abamate Gabelus me-
 “sinahamonang.”

CXVI. *Anjeni Rafael ot ani Sidji8an Tobinsan.*

Mi piteinak i ganonigote o k8isisan Tobi, ot
 igon : N'ose, ka ani iji gaganonjian, mi kakina ke
 8i ani tiân. Oom dac conia ka Sindaman, anin
 dac ke ki ondji natiânbnân ? Ka ni kikenimasi8a
 gena8enindamonog8en.—Mi dac i minigote 'osan
 masinaigan enansinaikatenik Gabelus ot inonzo-
 8in, i ki a8ihigogobanen conia Tobin, pekic ot
 igon : K8aiak i 8abandang o masinaigan Gabelus,
 tee igote o ka kijikan. Nanda8abam dac a8ia ke-
 kenindang mikan ket ani Sidji8ik, meg8ate i pi-
 matisiân kitci natian ni conia ; ninga kijika8a
 ke Sidji8inog8en. Ka ick8a gaganonigote 'osan,
 mi dac i madjate Tobins, i nanda8abamâte kekenin-
 daminidjin mikan ke Sidji8igodjin. Mi i 8abamâte
 Anjeni8an, Rafael ijinikazo8an, k8enate ockina-
 8eng ot ijinan8an ; a8iak 8asa 8a ijadjin mi ejio-
 nite ; ka8in ot inenimasi8an : anjeni8itok ; ot
 anamika8an, ot inan : andi 8endjipan, k8aienato
 ockina8e8ian ? Ot igon dac : Israelibân ot aiani-
 ke 'ocisâ endanakinidji, mi 8endjipaiân. Mi dac
 enâto Tobins Anjeni8an : ki kikenindan ina Me-

dinang ij ajaotekana8ang ?—Angema, ni kikenin-
 dan, ikito Anjeni, kakina mikanan ni kikeninda-
 nan ; aindasin nin gi ija Rajesing, Gabelus endate
 ningi ap.—Enabigis, pihicin 8enibik, ikito Tobins,
 ningat a8i Sindama8a n'os. Mi dac keget ij a8i
 Sindama8âte pinama 'osan. Apitci mamakatenin-
 dam iki8enzi 8ibate i ki 8abamanite o k8isisan ke
 Sidji8igonidjin, ot inan : pindikac ke Sidji8ik,
 8enibik, enabigis, pinama ki ta pindike endaiâng,
 iji. Mi dac keget i pindikete Anjeni, ot anami-
 ka8an iki8enzihan, ot inan : kekona kakik mina-
 8anigosi8ini pimatisin ! Ot igon dac : andi ket
 ondjpamagakiban kitei mina8anigosi8ini pimati-
 siânân ? tibikatisi8ining ni pimatis, ka ni Saseia-
 bandamasi.—Pekâte 8âki inenindan, ot inan An-
 jeni, ka onzam gackenindanken, caie kekat ke
 nodjimohik Kije Manito. Mi dac ekitote Tobi :
 Ka na ki ta kikino8inasi8a ninh g8isis, Gabelus
 endate Rajes ejinikatek otenang ? koki pi tagoci-
 neg, ki ga kijikon. Ot igon dac Anjeni8an :
 ningat iji8ina ki k8isis, koki keiabate ninga pi Sid-
 ji8a. Ot inan dac Tobi Anjeni8an :—Enabigis,
 Sindama8icin eji ototemi8anen. — Makatate eji
 kak8edjimin ! ikito Anjeni ; ki 8i kikenindan na
 anotagan eji ototemite ? Ka nang8ana anotagan ki

nan
 Ko
 nan
 Nin
 inar
 mian
 nân
 ning
 ning
 mino
 8aki
 nagat
 niman
 kik k
 mika8
 Eni n

CXV

jân

Ka

damik

ma8ite

dan k

iji pak

nogob

nanda8enimasi8a ke Sidji8igodjin ki k8isis ?.....
 Koni ma anote ki ta ki inenindam, eka Sindamon-
 nan ; ki ga Sindamon sa gote eji kak8edjimin.
 Nin sa Azarias, kitci Anani nind oiosima.—Ot
 inar Tobi : ondji8a kiteit8a8enindag8at ij otote-
 mian ; ka8in ningot inenimiciken i 8i kikenimi-
 nân8ân. ji ototemian.—Ot igon Anjeni8an : ka8in
 ningot kata tisi ki k8isis ; mino pimatisi8ining
 ningat iji Sidji8a, nananj ondaje keiabate ninga pi
 mino tag8icima. Mi dac ekitote Tobi : kekona
 8aki ki pimoseieg ! kekona Kije Manito ki ani
 nagata8eniminag ! kekona Kije Manito ot Anje-
 niman ki papa8idji8inag ! Eck8a 8a8eni8ate ini-
 kik ket ani kikisi8ate, mi dac Tobins ij a8i ana-
 mika8âte 'osan, okin gaie, mi dac ij ani madja8âte.
 Eni madjâte Tobins, ot aian ot ani nopinanigon.

OXVII. *Ana ma8i epite gackenindang iki mad-
 jânite o k8isisan ; o kakizomigon o nabeman.*

Ka madjanite o k8isisi8an, mi dac i gackenin-
 damikanigote o k8isisi8an mindimonhienh, mi i
 ma8ite, mi dac enate o nabeman : “ Ki pakitenin-
 dan ki kika8ini sakaoninan, ningot iji tanasak kit
 iji pakitenindan. Kekona eka Sikat ondji tagosi-
 nogobanen iie conia 8endji dac pakitenimate ki

nidjanisinin ! Inab ki teb sakatisinanaban ij ana-Si kotakitong. Saianatisingin ki ta ki inenindizomin i Sabamangoban ki k8isisinan." Mi dac enâte iki8enzi : " Ka ma8iken, 8aki o kat otitan ki k8isisinan endanite Gabelusan ; 8aki koki ki gat otisigonan. Kickinjikon ki gat aionan kitei 8abamate. Nind inenindam : Kije Mariton o mino Anjenimini o Sidji8igon ki k8isisinan, o ka mino papagana8enimigon ; mina8anik8enindamo8ining ki gat iji otisigonan." Ka iji gaganonigote o nabeman, mi i pon ma8ite Ana, pekie gaie kicko8e.

CXVIII. *Tobins o ma8inatahogan kitci kikonsan.*

Nitam ij ani tibikose8ate Anjeni gaie Tobins, kitei sipi8anini Tigris ejinikatek, teik akam mi i pota8e8ate. Tobi nanzipi ij a8i kisisibatote o sitan ; tec igote kitei kikonsan o pi ma8inatahogan, ondjita o sekihigon, mat8e ikito : ni ma8inatahok. Ot igon Anjeni8an : napisikotetek8en, i nipa8in iji 8ikobie. Mi ka tota8ate Tobins, mitei ot iji tabinan kikonsan, mi i 8a8aka8inite, niningicka8eekan teik isit ka iji 8ikobinâte. Ot igon Anjeni8an : pakodjintatodjie kitei nagicin aam kikons. Gana8enindan o teh, o kon, gaie Sinzop, mino

aban ij ana-
inenindizo-
Mi dac enâte
titan ki k8i-
ti ki gat oti-
kitei Saba-
iton o mino
a, o ka mino
edamo8ining
onigote o na-
gaie kiko8e.

on kitei ki-

gaie Tobins,
ik akam mi i
kisisibatote o
a8inatahogan,
ma8inatahok.
8en, i nipa8in
s, mitci ot iji-
te, niningicka-
Ot igon Anje-
in aam kikons.
e Sinzop, mino

mackiki8anon. Mi ka aindogobanen Tobins eni aikitonite Anjeni8an. Mi dac ick8aiate ij ap8anâte o kikonsimi8an ; nanint o ki ei8itaganikanaan o kikonsimi8an, o na8apona8an inab nananj kitei teb otitamogate eja8ate. Mi dac Tobins i kak8edjimate Anjeni8an, ot inan : enabigis, ni kanis Azarias, 8indama8icin eji mackiki8anog8en oom, mackiki8an, ka itaman :—kikons oteh, okon, Sinzop gaie.—Ot igon dac Anjeni8an : “ Memandjie “ pak8ejikaten oteh, gaie okon, akakanjeng dac at- “ cikaten, mi dac i mi8abazote Matei Manito ; “ pintcina8eckagote a8ia Matei Maniton, koni gaie “ ik8e, koni gaie inini, mi apine, ka8in mina8ate “ kitei ki pindikagote 8i ia8i8ang. Sinzop dac, “ mi eji mackiki8ang : a8iak kakiping8ete, caie “ 8abanik ockinjik ininang Sinzop, mi koki kitei “ 8aseiabandamate kitei Sabite. ”

CXIX. *Anjeni Rafael o pindikanaan Tobinsan Rag8en endate.*

Keiabate mina8ate ot inan Anjeni8an Tobins : kin, tibenindan anditok kitei pindike8ang8en.— Ot igon dac : “ Mi ondaje endanakite Kije inini, Rag8en ijinikazo ; pejik8an eji ototemieg gaie kin gaie 8in. Otanisi Rag8en, Sara ijinikazo8an ot

anisan, mi eta i pejikonito o nidjanisan. Kakina inikik eji tibenindang, kin ki tibenindan. Ta onioicin Sitikendieg inim ot anisan, Sara ijinika zo8an. Pagosenimakan Rag8en kitoi iji papamitok ot anisan kitci aiamie Sitikemimato. K8aiak ki gat iji papamitak." Ikito dac Tobins : Ning. initage, nij8asin acaie cika8i ; Matei Maniton o nisigoninan aiana8i ooidjin. Mi sa enitageiân endog8en aam ik8e. Ni gotan, gaie nin kitci nisito Matei Manito ; ni pejikonjani8, gaie nin ; k8aiak kata apitei nisenindamok ni nikihihog, nipoian gaie nin.—" Pizinda8icin, ot igon Tobins Anjeni8an, ki ga 8indamon a8enenak anicinabek ke gackihigo8adjin Matei Maniton, ningot kitci totago8ato : a8iak 8a Sitikendidjin, eka mika8enima8ato Kije Maniton, matei mitonenindjigan eta omitonenindjigani8ato, mina8anigosi8in eta nanda8enindamo8ato, endinito pepejikokack8è ; mi 8ak eta ke gackihigo8adjin Matei Maniton. Kina8a dac, ki aiamie nipa8ieg, niso kon inikik ki gat aiamiâm, ka8in ki ga papamenindisim. Kikons o kon, o teh gaie, ickoteng ki gat apagiton, k8aiak ondjita kata mi8abazo Matei Manito. Panima ki niso konagak, 8atikendingin ki gat inenindim : 8a papamenindiegon iim apito ki ick8a niso konagak, ka8in

g8e
ia8i
inen
K
jeni
dani
pindi
bamâ
ijinik
minag
Rag8
gaton
8endji
8an :
nang
Ot igo
Tobi i
nan.
Tobin
jeni :
ij a8i
anamik
si8an,
ikito R
ick8a

g8eto ki ga nanda8enindansina8a kitci tebitoieg ki ia8i8a, mi a8acamenj, kekona onidjanisiang ! ket inenindameg. ”

Ka ick8a iji gaganoniti8ato Tobins gaio Anjen i 8adjindi8adjin, o pindika8a8an Rag8enan endanite. Ondjita apitei min8enindam Rag8en i pindikagote ini ockina8è i nijinite. Mi dac i 8abamâto Tobinsan, ot inan o 8itikemaganan, Edna ijinikazo8an,—Aam ockina8e, mi ondjita enabaminagosite ; ni ta8isan Tobin, ondjita ot ina8an. Rag8en ka iji 8indama8âto Ednan, mi piteinak i ganonâto 8etisigodji, pandikagodji, ot inà : Andi 8endjipaieg, 8eckinikieg, ni kanisitok ?—Ot ina8an : “ Nind aianike oiosimanan Nefali, kitci otenang Ninif ejinikatek mi endaje a8akani8iâng. ” Ot igo8an Rag8enan : ki kikenima8a na ni kanis, Tobi ijinikazo ? — Enh, ot ina8an, ni kikenimanan. Mi dac Rag8en nibina eji mino tipadjimâto Tobin eji mino anicinabe8inite. Ot inan dac Anjen i : “ Mi 8an onom o k8isisan Tobi. ” Mi gotc ij a8i anamika8âto Rag8en Tobinsan, o moka8i anamika8ap, kakina ma8i8ak, Edna, kiki ot anisi8an, Sara.—Kekona ki ca8enimik Kije Manito ! ikito Rag8en, ondjita mino anicinabe, k'os.—Ka ick8a anamikotati8ate, mi ij anokimote Rag8en

kitci nisiminte manadjenican, kitci mamaSi Sisi-
ni8ate.

CXX. *Tobins ot aiamie 8itikeman Saran.*

Ka kijisikatek midjim ke midji8ate, ot inà Ra-
g8en ka ma8atisigodji : a8i onapik 8isini8aganing,
mama8i 8isinita." Ikito dac Tobins : " Ka8in
nin pinama, ninga 8isinini nongom, ka gaie ninga
minik8esi, panima tep8eta8in ket ininan ; mi pa-
nima kitci 8isiniân. Kit anis ki pagosenimin kitci
8itikendiâng." Ka pizinda8âtc Tobinsan, ondjita
seknindam Rag8en i mika8enindang endinite ot
anisan, nij8asin i ki eika8inite. Anjeni dac keke-
nimâtc Rag8enan i g8ina8i ikitonite, ot inan :
" Ka8in gotanenindanken kitci papamita8ate eji
pagosenimik 8aam niteki8e ; 8in ima songa o ti-
paiganan Kije Maniton. Ondjita inenindagosik
kitci aiamie 8itikendi8ate, kit anisan." Mi apite
ekitote Rag8en : " Ni kikenima nongom eji papa-
mita8ite Kije Manito kakik eji pagosenimak ; giti-
magasing, nind inenimik, kakik i ma8i8ak. Songa
nind inenindam gaie, ondjita ki pi inenindagosim
kitci pi oticieg, kitci aiamie 8itikendi8ate nind anis
8atcototomadjin. Mi sa dac ket ingi eji pagoseni-
min, ning8ise, ot inan Tobinsan, ki minin nind

ma8i 8isi-

Saran.

ot inà Ra-
ni8aganing,
: " Ka8in
gaie ninga
an ; mi pa-
enimin kitei
san, ondjita
endinite ot
ni dac keke-
ce, ot inan :
amita8ate eji
a songa o ti-
nenindagosik
" Mi apite
gom eji papa-
enimak ; giti-
8i8ak. Songa
nenindagosim
8ate nind anis
gi eji pagoseni-
ki minin nind

anis kitei aiamie 8itikendieg." Ot otapinikenan
ot anisan o kitei nikining inakak ; mi ij a8i paki-
tinama8âte Tobinsan o kitecinik onindjining, pekic
ikito:—Kekona tepaigana8apanen Abraham, Izaak,
gaie Jakob, ki papagana8eniminag ! Kekona ki
pejikotonag ki mitonenindjigani8a ! Kekona ki
aiaimitonag ! Mi dac apite i masina8ind8a ij aia-
mie 8itikendi8ate ; mi pitcinak dac i Sisini8ate.
Mi dac i nand8e8emâte Rag8en o 8itikemaganan ;
i kakimomâte, ot inan : naisiton apinas tipan ket
apitamo8ate kitei otapinasi8ate. Mi dac i pindi-
kanâte ot anisan, ma8i8an ot anisan. " Ang8ami-
sin, nind anis, ot inan, 8aki gotc inenindan ; ka
iji gackenindamanban, kekona dac nongom ki iji
meckotosemina8asian ! "

Eck8a 8isini8ate dac, ot iji8ina8an o ning-
8ani8an ot anisi8an ij apinite. Mi dac Tobins
i piziskenindang Anjeni8an ka ikitonite ; nandoni-
ke o mitig8acing, kikons o kon, ickoteng ot apagi-
ton ; mi dac iim apite i ma8ihate Matei Maniton
Anjeni. Mi dac i ganonâte Tobins o 8itikemaga-
nan, " 8anickan, Sara, ot inan, aiamiata nongom,
gaie 8abang, gaie a8as8abang ; niso kon inikik ki
aiamiang, panima 8itikendi8ining ki gat inenindi-
min. Aiamiek ki nikihigonanik ; ka8in ta onici-

cinsinon tiang kina8int endo8ate eiamiasigok 8a-
tikendi8adjin." Mi dac songa i pagosenima8ate
Kije Maniton kitci aiang8amenimigo8ate kitci eka
ningot to8ate. Ikito 8in Tobins i ganonâte Kije
Maniton : " Tebenimiang, kin tepaiganik8a ki
nikihigonanik, kekona ki kiteit8a8inigon 8ak8i
kakina, gaie aki, gaie kitci kami, gaie mokidji8a-
nipigon, gaie kitci sipi8an, gaie inikik ka iji kije-
nindaman, kekona 'kiteit8a8inigon ! Kin ki ki ki-
jenima Adanh ; atakiping ki ki ondji kijenima ;
Eba gaie, kitci 8itokotati8ate ki ki ondji kijenin-
dama8a. Ki kikenim ; ka8in ki8anisi8ining ningi
ondji inenimasi8a 8aam kitci 8itikendiâng, mi eta
enenindamân : kekona onidjanisiâng kitci kakike
kiteit8a8inik8a ket onidjanisi8angen ! " Sara dac
ikito i pagosenimâte Kije Maniton : " Ca8enimi-
cinam, Tebenimiang, ca8enimicinam, kekona 8aki
pimatisiâng nananj kitci kikaiâng ! "

Apite dac ako nanondagosi8ate pakahak8anak,
Rag8en ot amatinâ ot anotaganâ pepejik, mi dac
ij a8i 8anikenite ; gaie 8in iji, inenindam :—Koni
mina8ate kata nipo ij ana8i oning8aniân, endo8a-
pan ako ka ana8i oning8aniânân, nij8as8i acaie
nipo8ak.—Mi 8endji kijate anokimote kitci 8âni-
kani8aninik. Ka 8ânike8ate, mi koki i ki8e8ate ;

mi dac enâte Ednan Rag8en : “ Anoj pejik kopa-
 niek8e kitci a8i nandakikanimâte ki ning8aninân
 epite keiabate pimatisinig8en ! Konima nipoto,
 ninga ning8ahakananan ib8a maci 8aseiak. Mi
 dac keget ij anoninto pejik kopaniek8e. Ka pin-
 dikete ij otapinasinite, o 8abamà tabickote i nipa-
 nite pekate. Tegocing dac, o tipadjimota8a tebe-
 nimigodji i pimatisinite Tobinsan. Apitei modji-
 kenindamok Rag8en Edna gaie, keiabate i pima-
 tisinite o ning8ani8an ; songa o mamoi8ama8an
 Kije Maniton, ot ina8an : “ Tebenimiang, k8enato
 “ endian ij eka ki ingi eji sekenindamangiban.
 “ Ondjita keget ca8enindag ki ki inenimimin ; ki
 “ ki mi8inajahama8imin maianj tota8iiamindiban ;
 “ ki ki ca8enimak najidjik i pejik8enindagosi8ato.
 “ Eckam ani ca8enim kitci eckam ani kiteit8a8i-
 “ nik8a. Ki ga kiteit8a8inigok, gaie ki gat aiamie
 “ pakitinamagok i ki pimatisi8enimat8a, kitci
 “ kikenimik8a kakina anicinabek i nicike Kije
 “ Manito8ian ; ka tesi kotak Manito enigok8aka-
 “ migak. ”

Mi dac ij anokimote Rag8en kitci min8a8angi-
 nikatenik koki ib8a maci 8aseiak ; ot inan gaie
 Ednan : 8e8enint kitci mino 8isining inisek8en,
 gaie kijato onaton ket iji na8apo8ate. Anokimo

gaie Rag8en nij 8e8ininonidji atik8a kitci nisi-
 mintc, gaie ne8 manadjenicà, i 8i magocetc, i 8i
 8ikomâte 8itcki8enhià gaie papecote eindanidji.
 Ot ineniman o ning8anan nij manadjitagan kitci
 apinite endâte. Maia abita inikik tebenindangiban
 Kije inini o minan o ning8anan, gaie i masinahang,
 ot inan : *Kakina eckonamatizoiân, ki ga tibenin-*
dan ki nipoîâng tabickotc i njiâng, ki sikosis,
mi ejipiikegobanen.

CXXI. *Ka 8ikomintc Gabelus, o pi Sitopamà*
Secki Sitikendinidji.

Tobins o ganonan Anjeni8an,—keiabate, aniei-
 nabe, ot ineniman, ka8in napite inenindansi : an-
 jeni8itok.—Ot inan : “ Azarias, ni kanis, ki pa-
 “ gosenimin kitci papamita8ian ket ininan : misa-
 “ 8ate ana8i mininan ni ia8 kitci apitci tibenimi-
 “ anban, ka8in eno8ek ta iji tebisesinon eji ca8e-
 “ nimin i papa8idji8ian, i papanagata8enimin.
 “ Enabigis, ijan Gabelus endâte, o masinaigan ki
 “ gat a8i mina ; 8in dac Gabelus ki ga minik ka
 “ gana8enindama8âte n’osan o coniamini. Pekie
 “ ki gat ina : *ki gat a8i Sitopamak Secki Siti-*
kendidjik ; ondas, kit igok, mi ket inate Gabelus.
 “ Ki kikenima n’os i pimi akindang endaso kijiga-

“ tini
 “ nin
 “ nin
 “ inen
 “ mit
 “ nat

Mi
 Gabel
 tagan
 endan
 nini,
 gogob
 san i
 nanda
 topam
 nen G
 belus,
 mi go
 gotc i
 mâtc,
 “ ka
 “ ki,
 “ On
 “ iati
 “ ma

"tinik inikik ket inendo8ak ; kata kitci gacke-
 "nindamok, tabickote ninh ga, kata kitci anime-
 "nindamok, misa8ate ningo kijik eta a8acamenj
 "inendo8ak. Ki nonda8a eji songa mindjimeni-
 "mite ni cinis, ni manadj an8eta8a, ketcine nin
 "natiânân iim conia. "

Mi dac keget ejagobanen Anjeni ototena8ining
 Gabelus, Rajes ejinikatenik ; Rag8en ne8 ot ano-
 taganâ o Sidji8a8ani Anjeni8an. Ka otitamote
 endanite Gabelusan, Anjeni o minan o masinaiga-
 nini, 8in dac Gabelus o miki8enan conia ka a8ihi-
 gogobanen Tobin. Anjeni o Sindama8an Gabelu-
 san i ki aiamie nipa8inite Tobi o kSisisan ; ki
 nanda8enimik dac Tobins ; enabigis, ninga pi 8i-
 topamigonan, kit inenimik. Mi keget ij ijagoba-
 nen Gabelus. Pandiketo Rag8enan endanite Ga-
 belus, acaie toik 8isini8aganing ki onapi Tobins,
 mi goté i pasik8ite ij a8i odjimâte Gabelusan ; mi
 goté i ma8ite Gabelus Kije Maniton i mika8eni-
 mâte, ikito : "Kekona ki ca8enimik Kije Manito
 "ka songa tipaiganigogobanen ki kitci aianikato
 "ki micomisinabanen Israel ejinikazonigobanen !
 "Ondjita mino anicinabe 8eiosian, ondjita tep8e-
 "iatisi, ani tep8eienindagosi, ondjita o gotaneni-
 "man Kije Maniton, k'os ; nita caca8enindjike

" k'os. Kekona ki mino ani kitoit8a8ininto ki
 " 8itikemagan ! Kekona ki mino ani kitcit8a8i-
 " nind8a tcana8emegok i nijieg ! Kekona ki 8a-
 " bameg8a ki nidjanisi8ak, gaie k'ocisi8ak ke
 " aianike oiocisi8ate ! Kekona inikik ket aiani-
 " kate oiocisimegok ki ca8enimigo8ate Kije Ma-
 " niton Israel tepahiganadjin ! kekona aianikato
 " aiamitonak ij ototemieg kaiakike pimatistito
 " Kije Manito kakina tebenindang !!!..... "

Eck8a8ete Gabelus, kakina ikito8ak : kekona
 ki ingi ! Mi dac ij onapi8ate gaie i 8isini8ate ij
 ani mika8enima8ate Kije Maniton.

CXXII. *Kitci Tobi, kitote, gackenindamok ki-
 noenj ij inendinitc o k8isisi8an.*

Ondjita songa animenindamogoban kije inini Tobi
 kinoenj ij inendinitc o k8isisan, *koni ningot to8i-
 tok*, inenindam. Ot inan dac ik8enzi kije ik8en :
 8ekotok8en 8endji kinoenj inendog8en ki nidjani-
 sinan ? 8ekotok8enitok, *koni mindjiminatok* ?
 gaie gotc Gabelus *koni nipotok* ? Ka *koni a8ia o*
kikenindansinatok iie ni conia ? Ondjita 8anina
 gackenindamok tabickote mindimonhienh ; kiki
 gotc ma8i8ak ij eka tep8enite o nidjanisi8an eki-
 tonigobanen : *mi iim apite i kijigak koki ondaje*

ke
 ka
 g8
 nid
 " g
 " in
 " oc
 " ni
 " i l
 " ot
 " na
 " nin
 " ban
 " pat
 Ki
 ko8en
 anica
 sisi8o
 jin ki
 kitci
 kajiga
 gin p
 kitci

ke tagocinân. Ondjita 8anina ma8igoban Ana, ka8in keko kitei ki ondji kakanzominte, ineninda-
g8asinogoban ; pekie ikitogoban ij ondji ma8ite o
nidjanisan kinoenj ij inendinite : " Gitimagasing,
" gitimagasing ni nidjanis ! Sekonen 8endji ki
" ineniminan kitei papa ijan ? Kin tanasak nind
" ockinjikonanaban ki ia8 ! Kin gaie nind otas8e-
" nimo8ininanaban ki ia8 nongom caie tabickote
" i kikaiâng ! Ki song gana8eniminanaban, nind
" otapenimo8ininanaban ki ia8 ! Kit ineniminina-
" naban : Si- gote o kat ani aianike nita8igiton
" nind ickoteminan ! Ka keko ni manesisinana-
" ban meg8ate 8aiabamin ng, ninh g8ise ; ki ki
" pataieniminimin ij anoninang ! "

Kicko8en, ot ana8i igon Ana o nabeman, kio-
ko8en, ka8in ningot tisi ki nidjanisinin. Ka8in
anica ki ikitosi : *ninga pi mino tagocima ki k8i-*
sisi8a, ka ikitote mino ockina8e pepa8idjindi8ad-
jin ki nidjanisinin. Ka dae gackitosi Sekiminto
kitei ponenindang ij ana8i gaganoninto. Tasin
kajigakin o papanos8ahatonan mikauan einamoni-
gin pepaaijanigobanen o k8isisan, i nanda8abamâto
kitei tagocinininto.

CXXIII. *KiSe Tobins koki ij ijâtc endanite o nikihiğò ; o Sidji8igon o Sitikemaganan.*

Rag8en dac eekam o mindjimeniman o ning8an, ot inan : ningat anona a8ia kitci a8i Sinda-
ma8âtc ki nikihiğò ; apin kin, ot ana8i inan : Ot
igon dac Tobinsan : ni cinis, ka8in, enabigis,
mindjimenimiciken. Ni kikenimak ni nikihiğok,
endaso kijigatinik ot ani akindana8a, ondjita ani-
menindamok i gackenindamo8ate. Aindasin songa
ot ana8i ganonan o ning8anan Rag8en, ka sa o
tepe8etagosin, mi inda8ate kitci madjanite ot ineni-
man. O minan o ning8anan maia abita inikik
tebenindamogobanen, anotagana, gaie nindasi8aga-
na mizi eijinagosinidji, gaie conia nibina, o ki mi-
nan. Mino pimatisi8ining, gaie modjikisi8ining
iji ani madjanigoban o ning8anan, ot anisan gaie.
Ot inâ Rag8en : “ Kekona Kije Manito ot Anje-
niman ki ani Sidji8inag nongom, caie i madjaieg !
Kekona, ki ani mino pimatisiieg ! Kekona mino pi-
matisi8ining ki Sabameg8a teana8emegok ! Keko-
na ki Sabamag8a ib8a maci nipoian ket onidjanisi-
megok ! ”

Mi dac mamindjite ij odjima8âtc ot anisi8an, ot
ina8an : ki ga manadjiha ki cinis, ki sikosis gaie
ki ga manadjiha ; songa mino sakih ki nabem ;

mino g
8i ani
keko m

CXXI

Mita

mi ij o
abita8a
Tobins
nima k
min8en
taganak
gotc 8i
8a. On
Anjenik
kons-8i
dac keg
kons-8i
8ate.

Mino
pik8atin
k8isisan
apite ke
ta8ina8

mino gana8enim ke gana8enimadjik; gaie kin dac,
 Si ani mino inadjihitizon monjak, kitci eka 8ikat
 keko maianatak iji tebimigosi8an.

—
 CXXIV. *Kaiasikate Sasabi kitci Tobi i kaki-
 ping8epan.*

Mitaso konagatini acite pejik eko pi madja8ate,
 mi ij otitemo8ate Karanh ejinikatek; mi i maia
 abita8ak Rag8en endanite gaie Tobi, mi ij inâte
 Tobinsan Anjeni: ni kanis Tobi, ket na ki 8ane-
 nima k'os endogobanen apite ka pi naganate? Iji
 min8enindaman, ki ka nikanimin. Sara, gaie ano-
 taganak gaie nindasi8aganak ke pi apitose8ag8en,
 gotc Sina8a pakikate 8e8enint ta pi petosek Sina-
 8a. Ondjita min8enindam Tobins, ot igon keiabato
 Anjeni8an: ka8in 8anikeken ki 8inzopim, ki ki-
 kons-8inzopim; keck ki gat abadjitonanan. Mi
 dac keget i nandonang Tobins ij atogobanen o ki-
 kons-8inzopim, mi i madjitote ij ani nikan madja-
 8ate.

Mino mindimouhienh Ana mecag8am kajigakin
 pik8atinang a8i apigoban 8asa kitci onzabamâte o
 k8isisan apine maiadjanipenen. Ij inabite, keg
 apite keget 8asa o 8abaman i piteimosenite, o nisi-
 taSina8an, mi gotc i ki8epatote enda8ate, o nabe-

man ot a8i 8indama8an : caie pi tagocin ki k8isis, ot inan.

Anjeni ij ani 8idjindi8ate Tobinsan, o ganonan, ot inan : " 8ibatc ki pindiken endan, ki gat aia-mia, ki ga mamoi8ama Kije Manito i ki iji ca8e-nimik. Ki gat a8i odjima k'os, ki ga nomina oekinjikong ki kikons-8inzopim. Kijate kikenin-dan ket ininik : kata 8asabi k'os, o ka 8abandan kitci 8aseianik, apitci kata min8enindam kitci 8a-bamik. "

Tobins ot aian, animons, ani nikanipato, a8i ikito tanasak : caie pecote pi te ki k8isisi8a ; 8e-8ebano8eni ij anamikagetc animons, pi modjikisi-8ini anamikage. Mi gotc i pasik8indjisetc iki-8enzi Tobi pak8ana ij iji madjipatote, aindasin ani nanangisitecin, ket na 8abi. Keg ot ani sakinind-jinigon pejik k8i8isensan k8aiak kitci ani iji8ini-gote. Mi dac i nakickotati8ate 8enidjanisindidjik. Ot anamika8a Tobins o nikihi8o, pekie ot oiodji-ma, ma8i8a o moko-anamikagò. Ka pindike8ate miki8aming, mi ij aiamia8ate, mama8i kakina o mamoi8ama8ân Kije Maniton. Mi dac i manina-pi8ate.

Mi dac Tobins ij otapinang o kikons-8inzopim, mi ij ininama8ate 'osan o ckinjikoning. Abita

tip
nag
okin
man
jita
kik
ping
ton.

CXX

Ka
Tobin
ninda
anoka
ca8en
g8ami
Kakin
mamo
dagosi
date i
Mi
" Ani
na8e k
" Keg

tipaigan inikik, mi panima gote okana8aning eji-nag8atinik 8endji sakahamomagatinik iki8enzi o ckinjikong 8endji kakiping8egobanen. Mi dac i manibitogobanen o ckinjikong, mi i 8asabite. Ondjita modjikenindamog8aban Tobi kitote gaie inikik kekenimigodji kaiaasikate i 8asabite i kakiping8epan, songa o mamoi8ama8an. Kije Maniton.

CXXV. *8ek8isisindidjik Tobik o 8i kijika8a8an Anjeni8an.*

Ka nij8aso konagatinik, mi apite i tagocininito Tobins o Sitikemaganan, kiki anotaganak, gaie nindasi8aganak, o coniami8a gaie, kakina gaie ot anokadjigani8an. Mi dac i tipatotang Tobins eji ca8enimigote Kije Maniton, i ki mino papa aiang8aminigote 8itcki8enhian ka papami8inigodjin. Kakina o ma8atisigò teana8emadji Tobi ij a8i mamoi8akenindama8anisi8igote kakina eji ca8enindagosite. Nij8aso kijik inikik ki apik Tobi endate ij eiamie modjikisi8ate.

Mi i ganonâte kitci Tobi o k8isisan, ot inan :
 “Anin dac ket iji kijika8a8ang8en k8enatc oekina8e ka papa8idji8ik ?”—Ot igon dac o k8isisan :
 “Keget, n’ose, 8ekonen ke mina8ang8en kitci teb

" apitenindag8akiban eji mamanda ca8eniminang?
 " Mino pimatisi8ining ningi mino papami8inik;
 " nananj ondaje ni pi tagocimik. Sin gaie o ki
 " natin ki coniam Gabelus endâtc. Ningi 8i8ikak;
 " o ki mi8ihan Matci Maniton ka nisanigobanen
 " ako ana8i ocidjin Sara; ondjita songa o ki min-
 " 8enindamihà ni 8itikemaganaan o niki8igoni.
 " Gaie nin, ningi ag8acimik apitenindag8at, kitci
 " kikons ni 8i gonigoban. Gaie kin, n'ose, ki
 " kakiping8enaban, o ki mamenga8itonan ki ekin-
 " jikon. Anote kekon, 8in ki 8abandahigonan ini-
 " kik nongom eji tani8ang. Anin ke tota8a8ang8en
 " kitci teb mamoi8amangoban? Ki pagosenimin,
 " n'ose, nongom inikik ka pidjicatek maia abita
 " kitci tibenindamonitizotc. "

Eck8a gaganoniti8ate, mi i nand8e8ema8âtc
 Anjeni8an, anicinabeng ot inenima8an keiabate.
 Nicike gotc tipan ot indaje gaganona8an; kitci eka
 a8ian nondago8ate, mama8i gotc ij ok8isisindi8ate
 Tobik. Mama8i tabickotc gotc ot iji pagosenima-
 8an maia abita kitci 8i otapinaminite eji nongom
 tibenindamo8ate, ot iji songa pagosenima8an.

CXXV

8a

bo

Mi

" 8a8i

" 8a8i

" mind

" Kije

" ma

" 8ind

" a8ian

" goser

" mo8i

" dag8

" apite

" miki

" dac

" jitosi

" ag8a

" siika

" pama

" 8in.

" jihiti

" o tei

" meto

CXXVI. *Kitcit8a Rafael micic o 8indama8a
8ek8isisindinidji ij Anjeni8ite, mi i pon 8a-
bamigotc.*

Mi dac ekitoto Anjeni i kakimomâte : “ Kiteit-
“ 8a8inik 8ak8ing daje Kije Manito, napi kitcit-
“ 8a8inik eji ca8eniminag. Kekona kikenimiia-
“ mind8a kakina anicinabek eji ca8enimiaminto
“ Kije Manito ! songa inenindamok. Kitci oki-
“ ma keko kamotc-8indangin, onicicin kitci eka
“ 8indjikatenik ; Kije Manito dac menotota8adjin
“ a8ian, onicicin kitci tipatotaminitc. Aiamie pa-
“ gosenindjike8in, caca8enindjike8in gaie kiigoci-
“ mo8in iji 8idjihitimagaton kitci mino abatenin-
“ dag8ak. A8ia songa aiamiate gaie kiigocimotc,
“ apiteci o mino abadjiton. A8ia ca8enindjike8ini
“ miki8etc, apiteci o mino abadjiton gaie 8in. A8ia
“ dac katoto ana8i tanite kekon, ka o mino abad-
“ jitosin. Caca8enindjike8in nipo8ining ondji
“ ag8acingemagat. Ca8enindjike8ining ondji ka-
“ siikate patato8in. Caca8enindjike8ining ondji-
“ pamagaton ca8enindagosi8in gaie kakike pimatisi-
“ 8in. A8iak dac neta patatidjin gaie metci inad-
“ jihitizodjin, cingenindizo tanasak ; o cingeniman
“ o tcitcagocan, o 8i 8anadjihan, o 8i nisan, a8ia
“ metci inadjihitizodjin.

" Nongom dac caie micie ki ga tipadjimotonim
 " ka iji ca8enindagosieg. Naningotinon ki ma8i-
 " aiamianaban, ki ning8ahakanabanek nepodjik ;
 " meg8ate i 8isinin, ki nagatanaban i 8isininban,
 " ij a8i kanat8aban tcipaiak, tebigakin dac kit a8i
 " ning8ahakanabanek. Nin dac, nind ani 8aban-
 " dahaban Kije Manito ki mino aindo8in. Mi
 " 8endji ki animisian, epite min8enimik Kije Ma-
 " nito, kit inenimik : taka keget epite sakihig8en ?
 " Nongom dac, ningi anonik Kije Manito kitei
 " kikehinan, kitei kikehak gaie ki nahanganik8em
 " Sara, kitei mi8ihimak Matei Maniton. Nin 8in
 " Rafael nind ijinikas, nind Anjeni8 ; mi endani-
 " siân gaie nin Kije Maniton pecote 8endapita8ad-
 " jik, ni nij8ateimin."

Ka ick8a gaganonigo8ate, apitci kock8eninda-
 mok Tobik Sek8isisindidjik, sekenindamok pekie ;
 mi i tcingidjise8ate mitci. Ot igo8an dac Anjeni-
 8an : " Saki inenindamok, ka8in sekenindankekon.
 " Meg8ate i 8itapiminagok, Kije Manito nind iji
 " anonik. 8in Kije Manito kitcit8a8inik, nika-
 " mota8ik. Ana8i kit inenimina8aban : ni 8ito-
 " pamigonan i 8isiniâng gaie i minik8eiâng, kit
 " inenimina8âban ; ka8in keget ki 8itopamisino-
 " nina8aban. Ka8in nag8asinon madjiân nin, eji

" pin

" Mi

" jite

Ec

O por

8aban

niji8a

mia8a

mi dac

si8ate.

CXXV

Ondj

ejinikat

kitei ok

8in Nak

hâte, on

Mi dac

tibenind

nandoba

anote ej

ockiniki

(*) Mi

mitana8e

“pimatisiân, ondjita gote ni pimatisi8ini pimatis:
 “Mi acaie ; tibise acaie kitci nansika8ak ka ano-
 “jite. Kina8a dac, kitcit8a8inik Kije Manito. ”

Eck8a8etc kitcit8a Rafael, mi i pon nagosite.
 O pon 8abama8an, mi apine, ka mina8ate ot ondji
 8abamasi8a8an. Niso tipahigan inikik Tobik i
 niji8ate mitci iji cingicino-onindjipakizo8ak ij aia-
 mia8ate. Ka ick8a aiamia8ate, mi i pasik8i8ate,
 mi dac i tipadjimo8ate eji mamanda ca8enindago-
 si8ate.

CXXVII. *Nabikodonozor ot anonan Olofenan*
Jodenang kitci nandobaninitc.

Ondjita kitci okimagoban Nabikodonozor Asiri
 ejinikatek kitci aki tibenindamogoban. Kotak gaie
 kitci okimagoban Arfaksad ki cagodjiha8indiban,
 8in Nabikodonozor o ki cagodjihan. Ka cagodji-
 hâte, ondjita saseka8enindizogoban i cagodjihi8etc.
 Mi dac enenindizogobanen : kakina aki ningat a8i
 tibenindan. Mi dac ij anonâte Olofenan kitci kitci
 nandobaninitc. Apitei o kitci gotanenima8an
 anote eji8inzodjik anicinabek epite pataieninitc ot
 ockinikimini Olofenan. (*) Sibate ningotiji Setitan-

(*) Mitaso mitana acite nictana tasin kitci mitaso
 mitana8enigoban mitci pemosedjik cimaganicak, Olo-

gin me8ineang Olofen, mi i sekisinite, mi i pakiti-
namagotc ot otena8ini, ot akini gaie ; kitci nibina
anicinabè o ki tibenindamonitizonà. Keg apite ot
ani otitan Joda8aki. Ondjita ana8i sekenindamok
Joda8inini8ak ; ka8in eno8ek apitei babanatenin-
dizosik, Kije Maniton eno8ek songa ot apenimo-
na8an ; mi dac ij eco8enindamo8ate kitci nanak8i-
8ate. O kitci-aiamie8ininimi8an gaie o kije-ineni-
mi8a songa o kakanzomigo8a kitci pagosenima8ate
Kije Maniton kitci eka tibenindagosisik8a.

Mi dac kakina Joda8inini8ak, ot ik8emi8a gaie,
ot abinotcenjicimi8a gaie, kakina o kitcikonaiena-
8an o konasi8an ; meekot matei ag8i8inican o pi-
sikana8an ; mi dac enasam atek aiamie miki8am
ij apakizo8ate mitci, songa i pagosenima8ate Kije
Maniton kitci eka tibenimigo8ate pa ma8inehogo-
8adji. Pekic gaie aiamie kihigocimok, pekic gaie
ping8i, inin gotc ping8i, o ping8ahotizona8a o cti-
k8ani8ang ; gaie endaje sasaki8ita8a8agobanen
Kije Maniton, matei ag8i8inic ot ag8anisitona8a ;
gaie kekinoamagegobanenak o kitcibizonotana8an

fen o cimaganicimà. Tipan 8in pepejikokack8e pemo-
migodjik, mitas8i acite nij tasin kitci mitaso mitana-
8enigoban. Inabate 8in anote 8adji8igogobanen, ka8in
kikenindagosisik epite pataieninite.

matci ag8i8inican, kakina ij inenindamo8ate : ke-
kona ki ca8enimiiaminte Kije Manito nongom eji
babanatenindagosiâng !

CXXVIII. *Akior mitikong acitak8ahigani8i.*

N8andagete Olofen, apitei nickatise—kata nana-
k8ik Joda8inini8ak, — enitagetc. Mi dac i ma-
8andji nand8e8emâte inikik ka pi cagodjihâte anote
kije inini8a, mi dac ekitote : “ Kina8a Kanaan-
akn, enanakieg, 8indama8icik a8enenak ondaje
endanaki8ate : 8ekonen 8endji eka pi ganonisino-
8ang, endotamo8ate inikik kakina ka pi otisag8a ? ”
Mi dac Amonh daje aki ka tibenindangiban, Akior
ijinikazogoban, o ganonan Olofenan, ot inan :
“ Tebenimin, pizindan kit anotagan, k8aiak ki ga
“ 8indamak eji pimatisite nongom 8etisate. Ka8in
“ ningot oton kit anotagan otoning kata ondji sa-
“ khamomagasinini kina8icki8in, ondjita gote mi
“ engi ket ikitoiân. Kaldenang daje anicinabè o mi-
“ comisi8abanè okom 8etisangok ; Mezopotaminang
“ kiat tanakig8aban ij eka 8i tipaigana8ate nibina
“ anote manitokadjiganan eji tipaigananigobanen o
“ micomisi8abanè. Mi eji pakitenindamo8agobanen
“ o micomisi8abanè ot inatise8inini ; 8ak8ing daje
“ Kije Maniton apite ke nicike tipaigana8agoba-

"nen apite kekenima8agobanen Kije Maniton, mi
 "Sendji pi apahi8e8ate Mezopotami daje aking.
 "Kinoenj ki tanakig8aban Mezopotaminang, o
 "Kije Manitomi8an ot igo8an : Kanaan daje
 "aking a8i tanakik. Mi dac i ki a8i tanaki8ate,
 "mi indaje i ki ma8andjiito8agobanen nibina oza-
 "8iconia, gaie nibina nindasi8aganà, kakina eni
 "aijinagosinidji nindasi8aganà. Mi apite, ondjita
 "pakatenani8anogoban Kanaan daje aking ; mi
 "Sendji Ejiptenang ki a8i tanaki8agobanen, mi
 "endaje i nita8igihiti8agobanen nibina. Epite ma-
 "ne8agobanen, ka8in kitei ki kikenindagosi8ate,
 "mi Sendji Ejipt daje kitei okima iji nanekatei-
 "hagobanen i gotananimâte epite manenigobanen,
 "—keg ninga 8i tibenimigonanik,—ij inenimâte.
 "Ot animi anonà kitei eka ani gackitonite. Mi
 "dac i mika8enima8agobanen Kije Maniton, o ki
 "iji ca8enindamitago8an eji pagosenima8agobanen.
 "8anina dac meckot 8ina8a ki nanekateiha8ind-
 "8aban Ejipt daje anicinabek, Kije Maniton o ki
 "papasanjehogo8an, mi dac ij inenindamo8agoba-
 "nen : mânote ninda8ate kata mândjik kata ki8ek
 "endanaki8agobanen kariat kata ijik 8a ija8ag8en,
 "maiatatak anicinabe8icak Sendji monjak aianimi-
 "siâng, ot inenima8à Joda8inini8à. Mi dac kegat

nton, mi
 je aking.
 inang, o
 aanh daje
 anaki8ate,
 ibina oza-
 kakina eni
 te, ondjita
 aking ; mi
 obanen, mi
 . Epite ma-
 dagosi8ate,
 i nanekatei-
 enigobanen,
 j inenimâte.
 tonite. Mi
 aniton, o ki
 a8agobanen.
 kateiha8ind-
 Maniton o ki
 damo8agoba-
 k kata ki8ek
 Ba ija8ag8en,
 njak aianimi-
 Mi dac keget

“ i madja8agobanen Joda8inini8ak i mi8eninda-
 “ gosi8ate. Mi dac Kije Manito i ki mikanaha-
 “ ma8ate kitei kaming, kaia8ikate kiikatecka nipi
 “ nananj akâming. I Sitokago8ate o Kije Mani-
 “ tomi8an, o ki pimi cagodjiha8a nenibina anici-
 “ nabè, anote eji8inzonidji, eidanakinigobanenà
 “ ot akini o ki tibenindamonitizona8a. Meg8ate
 “ eni tipaige8agobanen enenimigo8ate Kije Mani-
 “ ton, ani cagodjihi8eg8aban ; apite dac paiatato-
 “ ta8agobanen, mi i cagodjiha8ind8abanen, ki a8a-
 “ kana8ind8aban, ningotiji gaie kotak aking ki
 “ a8i asa8ind8aban naningotinon ; gaie ot aiamie
 “ miki8ami8a ki pik8ahikateni8an, o kitei otena-
 “ 8i8an gaie. Aian8enindizo8agobanen dac, koki
 “ o ki otitana8a ot aki8a. Tebenimin, patato8in
 “ endagonog8en ondaje ot aki8ang, k8aiak ondjita
 “ ki ga cagodjihananik, a8i mikanatak. Endago-
 “ sinog8en dac ke 8iakickago8ate patato8in, ka8in
 “ ki ga gackitosimin kitei cagodjihang8a ; o ka 8i-
 “ toka8enimigo8an ima o Kije Manitomi8an. Ka-
 “ kina anicinabek enigok8akamigak ki ga papino-
 “ tagonanik. ”

Ondjita 8anina o cingita8an Olofen ekitonite
 Amonh daje kije inini8an ; apitei o ki nickimigo-
 8an tabickote Asiri daje kije inini8ak ka pizinda-

djin Akioran. Mi dac ij anokimote Olofen kitei
 j. Siniminte teik aii Joda8inini otenang Betoni
 ejinikatenigobanen.—Gote ke tota8ag8a Joda8ini-
 ni8ak 8atoka8enimadjik, mi ke totonan gaie kin
 8atoka8enimat8a, ot igon Olofenan Akior.—Tebi-
 katinik mitikong acitak8ab.na8indiban.

(CXXIX. *Betoni daje anicinabek ot abiskona8an
 Akioran, o pindikana8an ot otena8i8ang,
 mi dac, ka pizinda8a8ate enadjimonite, o
 mino acama8an.*

Saiabaninik dac Betoni daje anicinabek, Saiaba-
 ma8ate, ot a8i abiskona8an Akioran. Ka pindika-
 niminte otenang, kakina ma8andji ijag8aban i 8i
 pizinda8a8ate Akioran ket inadjimonite. Mi i
 tipatotamogobanen 8endji tota8inte, kakina nana-
 kate o ki tipatotat ka inagobanen Olofenan. Ka
 pizinda8a8ate Akioran, kakina mitei apakizog8a-
 ban, Kije Maniton i mika8enima8ate. Songa o
 ganona8an Kije Maniton, ot ina8an : “ Tebeni-
 “ miang, 8ak8ing daje Keje Manito8ian, 8aban-
 “ dan Asiri daje anicinabek o saseka-papiji-animi-
 “ tagosi8ini8a. Gitimagasing inenimicinam nina-
 “ Sint J8ada8inini8iáng eji papijimigoiáng.”

Iek8aiate dac, mina8ate o ganona8an Akioran

i ki
 “ in
 “ di
 “ jit
 joda
 dikan
 kape
 Kije
 C
 Sai
 otena
 Olofe
 8anin
 o nipi
 dize8a
 mitan
 otena8
 k8e8a
 8enim
 mager
 nanab
 nimi8
 8ik ki
 dac ek

i ki tipadjimotago8ate, ot ina8an : “ Ka8in ningot
 “ inenindanken i ki pi pakitinigon ; k8enate en-
 “ dian i ki 8e8enint mino tipadjimate endite ond-
 “ jita meia tibeniminang Kije Manito. ” Pejik
 joda8inini okiman, Ozias ijinikazonigoban, o pin-
 dikanigon endanite Akior. Mama8i 8isinig8aban,
 kape tibik songa aiamiag8aban i pagosenima8ate
 Kije Maniton.

CXXX. *Olofen o 8akakapa8itan Betoni.*

8aiabaninik dac, mi ij a8i 8akakapa8itaminito
 otena8 Olofen ot ockinikimà. Mi gaie ij anokimote
 Olofen pata aii kitci ani pasanikatek aki ket ijidji-
 8aninik nipi, meckot kitci eka ani ijidji8ansinik
 o nipimini ot otena8ining,—8ibate kata pakitenin-
 dizo8ak eka onipimi8ate,—ij inenindang. Niso
 mitana taso kon acite ne8 o ki 8akakapa8itara8a
 otena8, apitei ki pakabag8cha8ind8aban i 8i mini-
 k8e8ate nipi, ondjita babanatenindizog8aban. An-
 8enimag8aban o kije ininimi8a ij eka pakiteninda-
 magenite ot otena8i8a,—inab 8in ninda pimatisi-
 nanaban,—ij inenindizo8ate . Ot ina8a o kije ini-
 nimi8a : “ Enabigis, ca8enimicinam, pakitinama-
 8ik kit otena8inan Olofen, kitci pimatising. ” Mi
 dac ekitote Ozias : “ Kanake nano kon keiabate pe-

“ kate animisita, ka8in ki gat apitei pakitenimigo-
 “ sinan Tebeniminang Kije Manito. Eka dac iji
 “ ca8eniminang Kije Manito nananj nano kona-
 “ gak, ekitoieg, mi ket ingi : ningat a8i pakitina-
 “ magen kit otena8inan. ”

CXXXI. *Jodit o gaganonà kije inini8à.*

Iim apite Betoning pimatedigoban kitcit8a ik8e-
 goban, Jodit ijinikazogoban. Apitei kitei mino
 nib8akagoban Kije Manito8ining inakak. Ki ni-
 ponigoban ij onahemigobanen, niso pipon acite ne8
 kizis eko cika8igobanen. Matei ag8i8inican keia-
 kate ag8igoban eko ki cika8igobanen. Ondjita
 songa aiamiagoban, naningim aiامية kihigocimo-
 goban ; apitei gaie k8enate ik8e8igoban, ondjita
 8anatisigoban gaie. I nondagetc dac aam kitcit8a
 ik8e, eji ick8a8enite kije inini8à : *Nananj nano
 konagak, eka ca8enindagosing, mi inda8ate kitei
 pakitenindamang kit otena8inan, ka ikito8ate,
 apitei gackenindam ; mi i nand8e8emate kije ini-
 ni8à. Ka pindikenite endâte, mi i ganonâte Jodit,
 ot inà : “ Pizinda8icik, Keje inini8ieg, kit otena-
 “ 8inan kina8a meia nagata8enindameg. Ka oni-
 “ cicinsinon ka ikitoieg : nano kon ani odjidjiseh,
 “ eka nananj ondji 8itoka8eniminang Kije Ma-*

enimigo-
 a dac iji
 no kona-
 pakitina-

 inisà.
 it8a ik8e-
 itei mino
 k. Ki ni-
 n acite ne8
 nican keia-
 . Ondjita
 kihigocimo-
 an, ondjita
 am kitcit8a
 ananj nano
 da8ate kitci
 a ikito8ate,
 ate kije ini-
 nonâte Jodit,
 eg, kit otana-
 eg. Ka oni-
 ni odjidjisek,
 ng Kije Ma-

" *nito, inda8ate ki ga pakitenindananan kit ote-*
 " *na8inan, ka ikitoieg, ka8in onicieinsinon. Ij*
 " *a8ek8en anicinabe8i8ek8en, Kije Manito i 8i*
 " *kikahama8eg ? Engi gotc ki 8i ani8enindizom.*
 " *Kije Manito epite go anenindagosito, ka kekon o*
 " *p8ana8itosin. Ondjita ki mamanjenindâm ;*
 " *pote ka ki kikenindansina8a anicinabe-mitone-*
 " *nindjigan, anin ket iji kikenindama8egoban Kije*
 " *Manito ot ainenindamo8in ? Ka enabigis, 8i iji*
 " *nickihekekon Tebeniminang Kije Manito. Eka 8i*
 " *iji ca8eniminang nananj nano kon irikik, 8inigote*
 " *o ka tibenindan apite ke 8i ca8enimino8ang8en,*
 " *ka8in o ka p8ana8itosin. Pote gaie 8i apitei tea-*
 " *gininang, ki ta teaginigonan kitci kijikabami-*
 " *nang8a neckeniminangok, ki tamamakasabamigo-*
 " *nanik Asiri daje anicinabek, teagininigong, ate-*
 " *nigong. Ka8in 8i cikadjipitosita Kije Manito*
 " *ot inenindamo8in ; ket na anicinabek eji pimat-*
 " *si8ate iji pimatisi Kije Manito ke kikahama8ang*
 " *kina8int ? Songa takin pagosenimata, ki ga p8a*
 " *na ca8enimigonan 8a ca8eniminang ? Ket na*
 " *nongom kina8int pekite Manito ki papamenima-*
 " *nan ? 8in eta nicike Kije Manito ki pagoseni-*
 " *manan, ki manadjihanan, kit apenimonanan.*
 " *Kegot 8in ki micomisinabanek ki cagodjihak,*

"gote anote manidjoca i tipaige8agobanen, kina-
 "8int dae 8in eta Kije Manito ki pagosenimanan,
 "mi ke ondji songa apenimong Kije Manito kitci
 "iji ea8eniminang kakina endateing. Pakitina-
 "mageieg dae kit otena8inan, ki ga 8anadjitona8a
 "ki kiteit8a8isi8ininaban, kit aiamie miki8ami-
 "nan gote anote kata iji papinodjicate, ki toninan
 "o kat otindo8inin ket ondji an8eniminang Kije
 "Manito. Kiepin kina8int cagoteheng, k8aiak
 "ki ga kikina8enimigonanik kite anicinabenanik;
 "ket iji a8akanigong, ket iji animihigong, k8aiak
 "kina8int ki gat otindo8ininanan. Anditok ket
 "ani iji8inigo8ang8en, ki ga papinotagomin. Ena-
 "bigis, kitci mino kikina8enimigong, 8i ani mino-
 "totanda; ket ani aindiang, mi gaie 8ina8a kite
 "anicinabenanik kakina Joda8inini8ak, ke 8i ani
 "inadjihitizo8ate; ki ga mikanahama8ananik;
 "gote ke tiang, mi ket ininik. 8e8enint mitone-
 "nindamok eji Sindamonagok. Songa gaie ma-
 "moia8amata Kije Manito i 8i kikeniminang
 "ejitehe8ang, eji omitonenindjigani8ang. Ka ine-
 "nimapan kariat ki micomisinabanè, mi keiabate
 "endetonang, nongom i 8i kikeniminang ejitehe-
 "8ang8en. Mika8enindamok ka inenimigo8agoba-
 "nen Kije Maniton Abraham, Izaak gaie Jakob,

"a
 "a
 "iji
 "o
 "me

CXX

Ka

asan,
 "nom
 "dina
 "ban
 "Ket
 "kak
 "dage
 "nib8
 "g8e
 "nind
 "k8a8
 "8ani
 "moe
 "kick
 Mi
 "ket

"apitei ki animiha8ind8aban, Kije Maniton ki iji
 "animihigog8aban i Si kikenimigo8agobanen ket
 "iji mitonenindamo8ate. A8iak apai8eienimote
 "o pasan8ehogon Kije Maniton kitci kikeninda-
 "monigote ket ani inenindang."

CXXXII. *Ozias gaie 8itc kije inini8a o minota-
 8a8an, ekitonitc Joditan.*

Ka ick8a animitagosite Jodit, o ganonigon Ozi-
 asan, ot igon : "Kakina inikik ka ani ikitoian
 "nongom, ondjita ki mitonenindjiganing kit on-
 "dinan. Ka8in a8ia memandjic kitci ki ana8a-
 "bandang kit animitagosin, inikik ka ani ikiton.
 "Ket na nongom eta ondji kikenindag8at eji mino
 "kakita8enindaman ? Eko pimatisin, ki kikenin-
 "dagos eji mino nib8akan, eji minotehen, eji mino
 "nib8aka8itehen. Anic dac, ij onzam kickaba-
 "g8eiâng, mi 8endji ki ikitoiâng. Ka dac ine-
 "nindag8asinon kitci ki andjidjicatek ka iji ie-
 "k8a8eiâng. Kin s8ang-aiamiân, pagosenindama-
 "8anicicinam 8anina kitci kimi8ang, kitci teb
 "moekinebik kakina atobaganan, kitci eka apitei
 "kickabag8eiang. "

Mi mina8ate ekitote Jodit : "Pizinda8icik :
 "ket ani aindiân nongom. ta ani tipatotag8at na-

" nanj inikik [ket ani pimatisi8ag8en aianikato
 " kite anicinabenanik. Teik kitei ick8andem a8i
 " apikeg kina8a ; nin dac eta ninga sakaham, nind
 " anotaganik8em eta ninga Sidji8ik. Kitei b8a
 " nano konagak ka ikitoieg, ki gat iji ca8enimigo-
 " 8a [Kije Manito eji pagosenimeg ; nin, ningat
 " anokitamo8an ket iji ca8eniminag. Ka8in nin-
 " got pinama iji kak8edjimicikekon ket ani ain-
 " diân ; panima ki ingi, ki ga 8indamonim."

Mi dac ekito8ate Ozias gaie mama8i kije inini-
 8ak : " Pekate gotc ani madjân. Kekona ki ani
 nikanikapa8ite Kije Manito ejan, meekot kitei
 tota8âte eneniminang8a neckeniminangok Asiri
 daje anicinabek ! " Ka ick8a animitagosi8ate
 kije inini8ak, mi ij ija8agobanen eji kikhama-
 8a8ind8abanen.

CXXXIII. *Jodit ot aiamie pagosenindjike8in.*

Ka sakahaminite Kije inini8a, mi i teingidjisete
 Jodit ; o ganonan Kije Maniton, ot inan : " Keje
 " Manito8ian, Tebenimin, ca8enindamita8icin,
 " cakaik8e8iân. Kin, kakina ki ki ani kijenindan
 " eni aingi ; gaie ket ani ingi, kijate ki kikenin-
 " dan. Sabam 8aiakakapa8ita8iiamindjik Asiri
 " daje anicinabek, apitei pataieno8ak, o kiki sase-

" kan.
 " o m
 " na8a
 " ac8i
 " migo
 " tidji
 " bita8
 " ki nie
 " 8ini8
 " kijen
 " kitoit
 " saseka
 " katisi
 " nin ca
 " Ka8in
 " kekon
 " nenin
 " ka8eni
 " ka8ak
 " na8eni
 " cimak.
 " ganigo
 " 8ak ; k
 " kakina
 " na gaie

" kana8a o pepejikokack8emi8a, o cimaganieimi8a,
 " o mitig8abi8a ; o cimagani8an gaie o sasekanda-
 " na8an, gaie o pimosinabadjigani8an, anote ot iji
 " ac8i8ini8an o sasekandana8an. Ka ki kiken-
 " migosik kin eji tibenimat8a anicinabek maka-
 " tidjik. Maiama8i-tibenindang kit ijinikas. Piko-
 " bita8 o macka8enindizo8ini8a ; Sabandahi8en
 " ki nickatisi8in i pikobita8at8a o songenindizo-
 " 8ini8a. Mitonenim epite pata inenindamo8ate :
 " kijenindizo8ak sa i 8i 8anadjito8âte kit aiamie
 " kiteit8a miki8am, endân. Kijikabandama8 o
 " saseka-macka8enindizo8ini8a ; apakita8 ki nic-
 " katisi8in o ctik8ani8ang. Macka8inindjihiein,
 " nin caka8iân, kitei ani aindiân eni inenindamân.
 " Ka8in memandjie anicinabek kit abadjihasi8ak,
 " kekon eni inenindamanin, Tebenimin. Maia-
 " nenindizodjik, tebasenindagosidjik gaie, ki 8ito-
 " ka8enimak ; p8aiana8itodjik ki songenindamic-
 " ka8ak, pekina8atenindagosidjik gaie ki song ga-
 " na8enimak ; eck8aienindagosidjik gaie kit ag8a-
 " cimak. Keget, keget, n'osiban, ki nicike tipai-
 " ganigoban ; ki nicike manadjiligok Joda8inini-
 " 8ak ; kakina 8ak8i aki gaie ki nicike tibenindan ;
 " kakina endasing nipi ki ki ani kijenindan, kaki-
 " na gaie kekon eni aijdjikatek, ki ki ani kijenin-

“danan. Ca8enindamita8icin, Tebenimin, iji
 “ca8enimicin kitci ani ingi enenimag8a, kitci ki
 “cagodjihag8a 8a niciiamindjik. Pakiteh cange-
 “nimiiamindjik; ka na gaie kin tabiskote ki
 “cingenimigosik? Pakiteh cangeniminangok;
 “kikenindamoj kakina anicinabek kin eta i nicike
 “apitci gana8enimat8a. Joda8inini8ak kin eta,
 “ki Kije Manito8i8in ot otapenimo8inina8a, ot
 “opakahak8ani8enimona8a.”

CXXXIV.—*Betoni daje otenang ondji sakaham
 Jodit.*

Eck8a iji aiamiâte Jodit, mi i pasik8igobanen.
 O nand8e8eman o kopaniek8eman, mi i pindike-
 g8en o kitcit8a apinasing; mi dac i kitcikonaie to o
 ka8egino-ag8i8in gaie o cika8ag8i8in. Meekot
 pitcikonaiegoban o k8enato ag8i8in, o ki kisisiba-
 ton 8i ia8; anoto kekon meno mag8atinik cicon-
 8enitizogoban, 8e8enint pinak8ehotizogoban. Ap-
 itei 8e8enint ki iji 8a8ejio; kakina o mina8anigo-
 si8i8a8ejio8inan, o ki papisikanan, gaie o saseka
 makisinan, gaie ot ananin, gaie kikinikebizon, gaie
 o titibinindjibizon, gaie o nabiceonan, gaie o nabi-
 kagan. Ondjita gotc 8e8enint o ki mino 8a8ejiton
 8i ia8; kitci mina8inagosito ki ijihitizo. Mi dac

ij ota
 k8ema

Ozi

ick8an

i 8aba

“mino

“cit8a

“8idjil

“8inan

dac Jod

“goiân

katenik,

kopanie

ani nosa

8abama8

CXX

Eka8a

8aibama

8an, kiki

ina8an, a

“Ni jod

cagodjiha

fen ki k

ni 8i iji

ij otapinamogobanen ket iji na8apote, o kopaniek8eman o minan kitei pimi8itonite, mi i madja8âte.

Ozias gaie kotakak kije inini8ak apig8aban kitei ick8andeng. Ondjita o mamakasina8a8an Joditan, i 8abama8ate ejionite; ot ina8an: "Kekona ki "mino ani gana8enimik Tebeniminang, kitei kit- "cit8a8idjikatek kit iji8inzo8ininan, kitei kitcit8a- "8idjikatek gaie Jenozanem ki maia kitei otena- "8inan!" Eck8a8e8ate, mi ij aiamia8ate; ot inà dac Jodit: "Anokimok ick8andem kitei cenama- "goiân kitei ki ani aindiân enenimieg." Ka ceni- katenik, mi ij ani sakahamo8agobanen Jodit kiki o kopaniek8eman. Betoni daje anicinabek dac ot ani nosa8abama8an ij animosenite nananj kitei pon 8abama8ate.

CXXXV.—*Jodit o nanzika8an Olofenan.*

Eka8abigobanenak Asiri daje akando8inini8ak, 8aiabama8ate Joditan, o nakicka8a8an, o takona- 8an, kiki o kopaniek8eman: Kit a8enik8e8? ot ina8an, andi 8endjipan? Andi ejan? Ot inà dac: "Ni joda8ininik8e8, nind ojim. K8aiak ki ga cagodjiha8ak nite anicinabek. Ni nansika8a Olo- fen ki kitei okimami8a; tep8e8ini animitagosi8in ni 8i iji ganona, ninga 8indama8a mikan ket an'

ijate kakina enigok8atinak kitei teb apitang ; ka8in kanake pejik ot ookinikiman o ka 8anihasi8an ; nin ma, ningat a8i nikani ket ani ija8ate. Eka8a-bigobanenak i pizinda8a8âtc Joditan eni ikitonite, ondjita o mamakasina8a8an epite onicicinite ; ot ina8an : “ Ki nodjimohitis i nansika8ate ni kitei-maiaoseminan. Nanint endateciâng ki gat ani 8idji8igok endâtc ; ka8in gotanenimieken, 8abamate ; 8e8enint tipadjimota8 pa inenindaman, ki ga mino totak.”

Mitaso mitana cimaganicà ki anonimà kitei iji8ininte Jodit Olofenan endanite : otabaning ani asa, kiki o kopaniek8eman. Nibina anicinabek, o ki ma8andji-kijikabamigo ib8a maci pindikante o kitei-maiaosemi8an endanite. Epite mamakasina8a8ate Joditan, aitig8aban Asiri8inini8ak : “ Ondjita kitei k8enate enabaminagosi8ate Joda8inini8ak nongom 8etisang8a.” Ka pindikaninte dac Jodit endanite Olofenan, Saiabamâtc, tee igote mitei apakizo ij anamika8âtc ; Sibate dac anotaganak o ki pasik8indina8an. Mi dac i gannonigote Olofenan, ot igon : “ 8aki inenindan, ka8in “sekenindanken, kin ek8e8ian ; ka8ikat a8ia nin- “gi manj tota8asi8a 8a tipaiganadjin Nabikodon- “ozoran kakina aki tebenindaminidjin. Eka

“ ma

“ an

“ tot

“ 8er

“ ka8

“ tota

“ gan

CX

I na

“ Ki g

“ ka8in

“ Ani t

“ 8enim

“ ino.

“ a8esin

“ pamise

“ dagem

“ gemin

“ tebenin

“ ki ki

“ apitei

“ gackito

Akior

kina8it

"manenimi8apan kite anicinabek pik8atinnan epit-
 "angik, ka8in ninda Si mikanasi8ak ; 8ina8a gotc
 "totatizok ke tota8ag8a. 8indama8icin 8ekonen
 "8endji pi nansika8in. Pimatisi8in kit otitan ;
 "ka8in a8ia ningot ki ga totagosi. Ki ga mino
 "totago ; endota8ind8a Nabikodonozor an tepai-
 "ganâdjik, ki gat iji mino totago."

CXXXVI.—*O ganonan Jodit Olofenan.*

I nak8eta8âtç Jodit Olofenan, ot iji ganonan :
 "Ki ga tep8e8ini ganonin ket ininan, tebenimin ;
 "ka8in ningot oton ninga kina8ickisi ket ininan.
 "Ani tep8eta8in ket ikitoiân, ki ga mino Sitoka-
 "8enimik Kije Manito ; enenindaman, kata ani
 "ino. K8aiak ki ga tibenimak nite anicinabek ;
 "a8esinsak gaie, nindasi8aganak, kakina gaie pe-
 "pamisedjik pinecinjicak ki ga takonak. Ni non-
 "dagemin ma epite kakita8enindaman ; ni nond-
 "gemin kin i nicike nib8aka8anen kakina inikik
 "tebenindamog8en aki Nabikodonozor. Apitei
 "ki kitei kakita8ikandan kitei nandobani8in,
 "apitei ki mino maiaosekandan gaie ; eji mamanda
 "gackiton k8atisite a8ia ? Ningi pizinda8anan
 "Akior ; kakina ka inadjimik, tebenimin, ka8in
 "kinaSitanken ; tep8e 8in ka ikitotc : *Ka nita*

"cagodjihasi8ak Joda8inini8ak, eka patato8in
 "Siakickago8ate. Nongom dac ondjita animatini
 "endo8ate; epite nipak8e8ate,—ninga nisananik
 "ni nindasi8aganinanik, o misk8i8a kitci minik8a-
 "tamâng,—inenindizo8ak. Ana8i songa ni kina-
 "hamagonan Kije Manito kitci minik8eiâng
 "misk8i. Inenindizo8ak gaie:—epite pakateiâng,
 "ninda8ate ninga midjinanan aiamie pakitinike8in
 "—mi enenindizo8ate. Apitei kije patato8in
 "dac, tec igote o Siakickagon a8ia endateiâng
 "J8ada8inini8iâng. papamenindang aiamie-pakiti-
 "nike8in. Mi Sendji pi ojimoian i Si Sindamo-
 "nan. Kata mamakatenindamok enigok8akamigak
 "inikik ke nondage8ate. Tebenimin, ni gotane-
 "nima Kije Manito 8ak8ing endâte, nind
 "pagosenima endaso tibikak, gaie endaso kijigak;
 "papamita8icin kitci a8i aiamiaian tebigakin;
 "Kije Manito ninga kikenindamonik apite ket iji
 "patato8ate nite anicinabek. Ki iji patato8ate,
 "k8aiak kata pakitenindagosik o patato8ini8a
 "ondji; ki ga Sindamon dac. Tec igote ki ga
 "ma8inana8ak, ka8in pejik kanake ki ga nanako-
 "nigosi8a. Joda8inini8ak ot aki8ang maia na8
 "aai ki gat ani kikino8inin mikan, nananj ki gat
 "otitananan kitci otena8 Jenzoanem, mi dac kitci

"ma8
 "gotij
 "8at8
 "otap
 "nigo
 "Man
 "anon
 "nan.

CX

Ond

gaie in
 ago gr
 8inini8
 yok8ak
 8ikij8
 kakina
 mamak
 8ate Jo
 Joditar
 "8inda
 "djiha
 "ni kit
 "kitci
 "gosi8i

"ma8inataman. Manadjenicà gena8enimâtc, nin-
 "gotiji ka iji8inâtc o manadjenicimâ, mi ke tota-
 "8at8a Joda8inini8ak; ondjita pekato ki gat
 "otapinak, ka8in kanake pejik animoc ki ga miki-
 "nigosi. Kijate ningi nikan kikinoamak Kije
 "Manito, ket ani tota8at8a nite anicinabek; nind
 "anonik gaie Kije Manito, Sendji pi Sindamo-
 "nan."

CXXXVII.—*Olofen o nisigon Joditan.*

Ondjita o minotagon Olofenan Jodit, kakina
 gaie inikik pezindagote o minotago, o mamakasit-
 ago gaie eji nib8akate. † gaganoniti8ate Asiri-
 8inini8ak, en8e8âtc, aikito8ak:—Ka8in a8ia eni-
 gok8akamigak iji onicicisi, ka gaie a8ia iji nib8ak-
 8ikij8esi; 8asa ot enimihâ 8aam ik8e 8etisinang
 kakina anicinabè epite k8enatoisite epite gaie
 mamakasitagosite,—aiti8ak epite mamakatenima-
 8ate Joditan. Ot inan gaie Olofen ka pizinda8ate
 Joditan: "Keget ma kit anonik Kije Manito i pi
 "8indama8iang, kitei songenindizoiâng, kitei cago-
 "dji8ag8a kite anicinabek maianenimiiamindjik
 "ni kitei okimaminan eji anonjiiaminte. Ondjita
 "kitei k8enate ki ia8! K8enate gaie kit animita-
 "gosi8in! Ani tep8en ka ikitoian, ninga mana-

"djiha menadjihate; ondjita kitci okima Nabiko-
 "donozor endate, ki gat ap; enigok8akamigak ki
 "ga tebatotagos, ki ga mino tipatotagos."

Ana8i Sikoma Jodit kitci iji8isinite eji 8isininite
 Olofenan. Ot inan dac Jodit: "Enabigis ka8in
 "8a8ikockate 8i tep8eken kitci iji 8isiniân eji 8isi-
 "nieg; ni kinahamak Kije Manito iim to8a kitci
 "nadjian madjeg. Ni pi na8apon ke midjian." Ot
 igon dac Olofenan: "Kin, ki tibenindan ket iji
 "8isini8anen; gaie ke 8i ija8anen, ki gat ija, ki
 "gat apitci tibenindan. Mi dac i magoeg8en Olo-
 "fen, nibina okima o Sikoma." Sikoma gaie 8in
 Jodit; anic dac ka8in eji acaminte ijisinisi; tibina8e
 gote o na8apon o midjim. Onzam nibina ki minik8e
 Olofen; apitci kitci ki8ack8ebi, mi dac i nipâte;
 ka8in a8iak apisinigoban endâte, 8in eta Jodit
 api. Mi anamite ij aiamiâte teik aii i nipânite,
 mi dac ekitote i ganonâte Kije Maniton: "Teben-
 "imiang, Keje Manito8ian kakina neta8iton,
 "8abandan nongom ni nindjin ket ani totamoma-
 "gak, kitci ondji kitci8a8enindag8ak Jenozanem.
 "Nongom tebikak caie tibise kitci ca8enimat8a ki
 "nidjanisak, kitci nisangit8a 8a niciamindjik." Mi
 ij otapinang o cimaganini Olofenan, enik8ecininite
 atenigoban, mi gaie ij otapinâte o ctik8anining

Olof

"gon

"Joc

k8ek

o kop

na8ap

Mi i

ot ine

CXX

Caic

kitci i

ick8an

ma8ici

Manito

Jenoza

o ki to

iji8ak

tan; 8

hitik i

mama

cinsito

kitci i

8asako

Olofenan, pekio ikito: "Songitehecka8icin non-
 "gom, Keje Manito8ian, kin nicike tepaiganik8a
 "Joda8inini8ak." Epitcite, nijin o pakite8an o
 k8ekanining, mi i kiekik8e8âtc. Mi dac i minâtc
 o kopaniek8eman Olofeniban ij oetik8anipan; o
 na8apo8ini8aci8ang, mi i pinahang oetik8animi8a.
 Mi i madja8âtc, i ki8e8âtc. Ka8in a8ian ningot
 ot inenimasi8an; pekate gotc ani ki8ek.

CXXXVIII. *Jodit o Sabandahà 8itc anicinabè
 Olofeniban o ctik8anini.*

Caie dac eni otitamo8ate 8endji madja8apan
 kitei ick8andeng ot otena8i8a, o ganonà Jodit
 ick8andem gena8enindaminidji, ot inà: "Cena-
 ma8icik, ka sekenindankekon, cenama8icik; Kije
 Manito ki mama8ihitimin kitei mamanda gackitote
 Jenozaneming. Asiri8inini8a ket iji animisinite
 o ki tota8a." Nesitota8intc Jodit, kakina ma8andji
 iji8ak Betoning endanakidjik i nanipa8inite Jodi-
 tan; 8a8ate abinotceejicak, kakina ma8andji apa-
 hitik i 8i pizindamo8ate enakamigatinik8en. Epite
 mamakatenindamo8agobanen,—ka8in keget tago-
 cinsitok,—inenindamog8aban. Mi dac i cenikatek
 kitei ick8andem. Ka pindikenite Joditan, mi i
 8asakonenindamo8ate; 8akakapa8ik kakina i ni-

pa8inite Joditan. Mi dac epito8ete ekitote Jodit :
 " Kiteit8a8inik Kije Manito, keiabate ki ca8enin-
 damindjimenimigonan ; nongom i tibikak o ki
 pakite8an neckeniminangon, ni nindj o ki aion. "
 Mi dac i nandonang o mackimotang, Olofenan o
 ctik8anini o ki kitinan o mackimotang, mi i 8aban-
 dahi8ete, ikito : " Mi oom octik8an, Olofeniban
 " ij octik8anipan pa kitci maiaosepan ; mi gaie
 " oom o ningasimon nipaganiban i nipapan ka8ac-
 " k8ebite. Kije Manito o ki pakite8an, ik8e o
 " nindj o ki pakitehigagen. Ni kikenimik Kije
 " Manito kakik gena8enimite, ka ni kina8ickisi
 " ekitoiân, ka8in memandjic ningi 8anicinsi, ka8in
 " napite ki8anisi8in ningi 8idji8igosin. " Ondji'a
 kitci mamakatenindamok kakina ; mi dac i cagac-
 ki nakoma8ate Kije Maniton, ikito8ak : " K8e-
 nate endian, Tebenimiang, iki nifat8a neckenimi-
 iamindjik Asiri8inini8ak o maiaosemi8abanen. "
 Mi dac Ozias i ganonâte Joditan, ot inan : " K8e-
 " cit8a ik8e8ian, enigok8akamigak endatci8ate
 " ik8e8ak, kin a8acamenj kit inenimik Kije Ma-
 " nito kakina tebenindang. Kiteit8a8enindagosi
 " 8ak8i gaie aki Tebenindang i ki kikinohamok
 " kitci kickik8ebinate neckeniminangoban pa kitci
 " maiaosepan. Ka8in kata 8anenindag8asinon eji

" ma
 " pa
 " nig
 " Ma
 " dan
 " noc
 " Tel
 " k8a
 Mi
 kekon

Mi
 bikak
 niban
 eji ot
 ka8en
 maia
 eka8a
 ki ga
 ni8ak
 ket in
 8inda
 hitik
 pima

“mamanda gackiton nongom, kakik gotc kata ti-
 “patotag8at. Kekona ki ondji kakike kiteit8a8i-
 “nigon ! Kekona ki ondji mino napanonik Kije
 “Manito ! Tanasak ki ki ondji ini8e pakitenin-
 “dan ki pimatisi8in nina8int ondji. Ondjita ki
 “nodjimotonan kit otena8inan endas8aiakisiang.
 “Tebeniminang Kije Manito mikan kakik kit ani
 “k8aiak8ahaton.”

Mi dac kakina ekito8ate : “Kekona ki ingi !
 kekona ki ingi ! :”

CXXXIX. *Akior joda8inini8ihitizo.*

Mi dac ekitote Jodit : “Pizinda8icik ; ij iepa-
 bikak ki 8akaiganinan akotok Olofeniban octik8a-
 niban ; Sibate ki sakasiketc kizis, kit ac8i8ini8an
 eji otac8i8inie8 otapinamok ; a8acamenj ke mac-
 ka8enindagosidjik kata nikan madjik ; pejik kata
 maiaose ket ani tibenimate inikik ke madjanite ;
 eka8abinidji inakak mi ket iji madja8ate. Ka8in
 ki gat apitci otisasi8a8ak eka8abidjik asiri8ini-
 ni8ak ; mi gotc eta—kekona 8abamiiamind8a—
 ket inenindameg. I 8abamigoieg dac, mi kitoi a8i
 8indama8a8ate ot okimami8an ; kakina kata apa-
 hitik Olofeniban endapan, kikenima8ato dao ij eka
 pimatisisinik, apitci kata kock8enindamok ket apito

sekisi8ate, mi kitei ojimo8ate. Mi dac kitei ani nosone8eg8a. Nand8e8emik nongom Akior kitei pi Sabandang Olofeniban octik8aniban. Iim eia-miasik Asiri8inini o ki manenimiman Kije Maniton o nidjanisini, Akioran gaie o ki pakiteniman kitei tota8âte enenimapan Joda8inini8a.

Tegocing dac Akior, mi i Sabandama8âte Olofeniban ij octik8aninipan. Epite mamakatenindang, nikabandam, mitei apakizo. Aiabisi8enindang dac, teik aii i nipa8ite Jodit, mi i cagacki pakizote, ot inan : " Ki ga kiteit8a-tipatotagos Joda8inini8aking ; kakina Joda8inini8ak ki ga kiteit8a8inigok, ki ga kiteit8a tipadjimigok. Kakina enigok8akamigak ke nondagedjik apitei ki ga mamakatenimigok i ki mamanda ag8acimat8a kite anicinabek. Enabigis, 8e8enint Sindama8icin ka ani totamo8anen i mamanda gackiton. " Mi dac keget 8e8enint i tipatotang Jodit ka ani aindotang. Eck8a8ete dac, kakina modjiki8ininanondagosik. Epite songa mamakatenindamogobanen Akior, mi gote i pakitenindang ot inatisi8in, Joda8inini8a meckot enatisinite kitei inatisite : o Sebinan gaie o manitokadjiganan, kitei nieike tipaiganâte Kije Maniton, eji aiamianite Joda8inini8a kitei iji aiamiâte gaie 8in.

CX

8a
mak8
Kakin
ija8at
Ekan
mi ij
Meg8a
kitei a
cing et
8anan,
mâdji
o kitei
8ate k
8enind
amatin
8a8abil
sinanik
Mi d
o nipag
gat ama
8am, J
eka nap
keg ot

**CXL. *Gote anote iji sisSepahiti8ak Asiri8ini-
ni8ak.***

8aiabaninik dac o 8akaigani8ang o ki a8i ni-
mak8ahana8a Olofeniban octik8an ij akoto8ate.
Kakina cji otac8i8ini8ate o takonana8an, mi ij
ija8ate ekandonidji inakak, ij ani sasak8e8ate.
Ekandodjik dac 8aiabama8ate saiasak8anigo8adji,
mi ij apato8ate o kitci maiuosemi8an endanite.—
Meg8ate nipe,—inenindamok ; o gotanenima8an
kitci amatina8ate,—nipe,—ot inenima8an. Ag8at-
cing eta, ana8i mamat8ehikek,—ningat amat8e8e-
8anan,—ij inenindamo8ate. Ka8in a8ia kitci
mâdji pindikete, inenindansi, epite manadjiha8ato
o kitci maiousemi8an. Keg apite maia8andopahiti-
8ate kekiteit8a8isidjik, o ganona8an meia-nagata-
8enindaminidjin, Bagao ijinikazonigoban ;—a8i
amatin meiaosete, ot ina8an, caie ma pi sakahamok
8a8abikonoteenjicak o 8aci8ang ; ka8in ki gosigo-
sinanik, gote igote ki ki 8i pi mikanigonanik.

Mi dac keget ij ini8e pindikete Bagao, teik aii
o nipaganining i papa sinindjiotizogobanen,—nin-
gat amat8e8e8a,—ij inenindang. Ondjita posang-
8am, Jodit tabiskote nipe8ak,—inenindam. Keg,
eka napite ningot enitang kitci mat8eng8aminite,
keg ot akosehiginan o nagasimon-nipaganini, mi i

Sabamâte iiam ot okimami8abanen i kickik8enite, i misk8i8inito 8i ia8ining. Epito8eto aiajik8e i ma8ite, pekie gaie pikokonaiebinitizo epito koc8enindang; mi gaie i nanda8abamâte Joditan i ki asima8indibanen kitei onipaganinito,—ka8in apisin. Mi dac i sakahang ag8atcing ij ijâte :—Pejik joda8ininik8e ki ki agatci8inanigonan, mitci cingioin Olofeniban ij o8ia8ipan, kickik8e, ka tagosinini ij octik8anipan,—mat8e ikito. Ka pizinda8a8ato okimak inikik taiebita8a8ato, kakina pikokonaiebinitizok, ondjita kaiaikate niningi sekenindamok, gaie ki8ack8eienindamok. Epito sekenindamo8ato, kakina endatci8ato ij otena8ito8ato mat8e aiajik8ek, acaie ka omitonenindjiganisik; ka8in kikenindag8asinon pizindati8in, ka gaie piziskatisisik kitei mino ganoniti8apan. Kakina pimi na8akik8epahiti8ak, gotc anote iji sis8epahiti8ak, kakina o nâgatijindana8an. Joda8inini8ak dac nananj o ki teb ani nodjiha8a nananj ij otakinito.

CXLI.—*Ketci-aiamie-kikinoamagetc o mamoi8a8aman Joditan, apitei o mino inan gaie.*

Betoning daje anicinabek inikik epi8agobanen ki ijik ij otena8itonipan Asiri8inini8a, mi dac i tib-enindamonitizo8ato eji nagatijindaminite Asiri-

8inini
8anati
moniti
jik.
ijinika
ki iji
itan, o
obanena
na8a ot
ina8an :
" ki mo
" anisa,
" ang.
" aindin
" Mi 8e
" nipoto
" papam
" Kije M
" gos."
Eck8a
ki ingi !

Sinini8a ; ka8e8ato, ondjita kitci pimi8anek, kitci
 8anatisi8inipimi8anek. Apitci 8ânadji tibeninda-
 monitizo8ak gaie Sina8a kakina ka ani nosoneiged-
 jik. Ketci-aiamie-kikinoamagegobanen, Joasim
 ijinikazogoban, Jenozaneming endanakigobanen,
 ki iji Betoning ij a8i mamoi8e-anamika8âto Jod-
 itan, o ki pi Sidji8igô gaie eiamie-kikinoamagenig-
 obanenâ. Saiabama8ato Joditan, o mama8at8ati-
 na8a ot animitagosi8ini8a i mamoi8ama8ato, ot
 ina8an : " Kin ki kitcit8a otenaSiton Jenozanem ;
 " ki modjikenindamihæk Israel ot aianike o nidj-
 " anisâ, ki kitcit8a tipatotagotonan endas8aiakisi-
 " ang. Ondjita mangotasi8inining ki ki ani
 " aindint, ondjita ki ki songiteheckak Kije Manito.
 " Mi 8endji ki inenimik i nib8aka8enimik ; eko
 " nipoto ki nabemiban, ka8in kotak inini ki ki
 " papamenimasi8a, mi 8endji ki songitehe8enimik
 " Kije Manito. Ki ga kakike kitcit8a tipatota-
 " gos."

Eck8a8eto Joasim, kakina ikito8ak :—Kekona
 ki ingi ! Kekona ki ingi ! !

mamoi8a-
 gaie.
 gobanen ki
 dac i tib-
 nito Asiri-

CXLII.—*Jodit o pon pimatisi8in.*

Jodit Sin gote o kijenindan k8enate nikamon; ot ani tipatotan eji mamanda gackitote Kije Manito. Mi 8endji kijenindamogobanen nikamo8in, kitei eka 8ikat 8anenindag8ak eji mamanda ca8enindagosi8agobanen. Ki ma8andjihitik Joda8inini8ak Jenozaneming endagonogobanen o kitei aiamie miki8ami8a, i 8i aiamie pakitinike8ate kitei mamoi8ama8ate Kije Maniton. Niso kizis inikik ki aiamie mama8i modjikakamikisik Joda8inini8ak.

Apitei kitei kitcit8a8enindagosigoban Jodit; kakina ot ani8ieka8a 8ite ik8è. Ondjita kitei kitcit8a nib8akagoban eko ki niponigobanen o nabeman; ka mina8ate o ki pamenindansin oci8in, kakike nib8aka8ini pimatissigoban nananj i pon pimatissigobanen. Mitaso mitana taso pipon acite nanan ki pimatissigoban, mi i pon pimatissigobanen. Ka nipote dac, Joda8inini8ak nij8aso kijik inikik ki ma8i-ma8andjihitik epite mindana8âte. Tasin tebisenigin apite ka iji mamanda ca8enindagosi8agobanen, mi i manadjito8agobanen kakik, kitei eka 8ikat 8anenindag8ak.

CXI

D.

Sig8a

g8aba

Kald

ni8ig

indaje

indaje

joda8i

daje k

niso p

kitei n

in8ema

inenim

Nabiko

zonigob

e8akan

nite 8i

8ina8a

k8enito

donozor

eji kina

8isinigo

n8enin

CXLIII. *Danien, Anania, Mizael, gaie Azari
a8akanak endanite Nabikodonozor.*

Danien, Anania, Mizael, gaie Azari joda8inini-
8ig8aban; ondjita mino nib8aka8ining iji nib8aka-
g8aban, ki a8akana8ind8aban, kotak maiata8aking
Kalde ejinikatenik, ki iji8idjigani8ig8aban, a8aka-
ni8ig8aban. Babilon ejinikatek kitei otena8, mi
indaje i kitei okima8igobanen Nabikodonozor, mi
indaje ij a8akani8i8agobanen ikim ne8 8eekinikidjik
joda8inini8ak. Ot inenimigo8an dac Babiloning
daje kitei okiman: "Endaiân gote kata iapik,
niso papon inikik kata kikinoama8ak masinaigan
kitei nisita8inamo8ate, gaie 8e8enint kitei Site-
in8ema8ate Kaldenang endanakinidji en8enite," ot
inenimigo8an kitei okiman. Mi dac ij anonâte
Nabikodonozor pejik okimansan, Aspenez ijinika-
zonigoban, 8e8enint kitei mino tota8anite ini ne8
e8akani8inidji, gaie kitei mino acamanite, eji Sisi-
nite 8in gote Nabikodonozor kitei iji Sisininite
8ina8a, eji minik8ete gaie 8ina8a kitei iji mini-
k8enite. Anic dac ka8in aiamiesigoban Nabiko-
donozor, anote igote iji sasaki8idjike8isinigoban,
eji kinahama8a8ind8abanen Joda8inini8ak, mi eji
8isinigobanen Nabikodonozor. Ka8in napite mi-
n8enindansik Danien, kiki 8iteki8enhiâ kitei iji

ʔisiniʂate, epite gotanenimaʂate Kije Maniton. O ganonaʂan inim okimansan anonimindjin kitci iji nagataʂenimigoʂate eji anoniminte, ot inaʂan : “Enabigis, tepʂetaʂicinam, kaʂin ninaʂint ninga ki ijisinisimin eji ʂisininieg.” Ot igoʂan dac Aspe- nezan : “Ni gotanenima kitci okima, ʂin ma kitci okima enojitc ondjita kit inenimigoʂa, ʂabaminag dac pakakatozoieg, eka iji oionikingʂeieg eji oioni- kingʂeʂate kite kʂiʂisensiʂak, ningat iekʂaienimik kitci okima, ʂin ma nind iji anonik.”

Ot anike anonan Malazaran Aspezez kitci naga- taʂenimanite ini neʂ eʂakaniʂinidji. Songa ot anaʂi pagosenindami ganonan Malazaran Danien, ot inan : “Enabigis, mitaso kijik inikik, anote gote minican acamicinam ; nagataʂenimicinam ket iji nagosiʂangen ni ekinjikonâng, ket apite anâʂise- ingʂeʂangen. Ki mitaso kijigak, ki ga mitonenimi- min, ki ga kikenimimin, ki ga ʂabamimin aʂekʂe- nitok aʂacamenj ke mino onikingʂegʂen, koni gaie ninaʂint anote ʂiaki minican kitci iji acamiang, koni gaie dac nito kʂiʂisensinanik, ejisininite kitci okiman eji ʂisinidjik. Mi panima ket inenimi- ʂangen, ki gat inenimimin. Ka pizindaʂate Da- nienan Malazar, ot inan : mi sa anote ket ingi eki- toieg. Mitaso kijik dac inikik anote nakikaʂi

mid
ka r
king
migi
nint
nind
inab
pona
kitci
ot a
gʂaia
keko
cin a
eji n
ot oc

CXI

M
damo
jiſeto
ʂane
bato,
Mi d

niton. O
kitci iji
ina8an :
nt ninga
dac Aspe-
n ma kitci
abaminag
eji oioni-
8aienimik

kitci naga-
. Songa
an Danien,
kik, anote
icnam ket
ite anâ8ise-
nitonenimi-
hin a8ek8e-
n, koni gaie
acamiang,
ninite kitci
et inenimi-
da8ate Da-
ket ingi eki-
te nakika8i

midjimic o ki inacamà Malazar ne8 joda8inininsà ;
ka mitaso kijigatinik dac, a8acamenj 8anina oioni-
king8ek i ne8i8ate. Ondjita o ki ondji min8eni-
migo8an Kije Maniton. Kakina masinaigan 8e8e-
nint kikenindamog8aban, gaie Danien ki iji ca8e-
nindagosi kitci kikenindang—8ekotok8en 8endji
inabandamo8ânen—enenindizonidji. Ka niso pi-
ponagatinik eko a8akani8i8ate apite pindikanak
kitci okiman endanite. Ana8i kakina mizi kekon
ot ana8i iji kak8edjimà Nabikodonozor, kakina
g8aiak ot ani tipatotamini eji kak8edjimâte,—Ka
kekon o 8anenindansina8a—inenindagosik ; mitat-
cin a8acamenj ani8enindag8atini o nib8aka8ini8a
eji nib8akaaienimapan a8acamenj nenib8akanidji
ot oekinikimà.

CXLIV. *Menito8isidjik ka8in gackitosik kitci
8indama8a8ate Nabikodonozor an ka inaban-
daminig8en.*

Mi dac iim apite Nabikodonozor ij animaban-
damogobanen i 8ejipâbandang ; kaia8ikate amad-
jisetok epite sekabandamogobanen ; mi ij apitei
8anenindang, ka memandjic o kikenindansin keia-
bate, mi eta eji kikenindamog8en i ki sekabandang.
Mi dac ij anokimote kitci nand8e8emind8a kakina

memanito8isi8enindagosidjik, gaie anote kekita8e-
 nindangik, i 8i kikenindang 8ekotok8en ka ina-
 bandamog8en. Ka pindike8ate memanito8isidjik
 kitei okiman endanite, ot igo8an: "Ondjita ningi
 sekabandam pak8ac, anic dac nind apitei 8anenin-
 dan enabandamân8ân, Sindamâ8ieik kina8a anin-
 itok ka inabandamo8ânén; ki Sindama8ieg 8eko-
 tok8enitok enabandamo8ânén, ki ga Sindama8im
 keiabate 8ekotok8enitok ke ondji inabandamo8â-
 nen; Sindama8ieg eji kak8edjiminagok, ondjita
 ki ga minototonim; eka dac Sindama8ieg, kakina
 ki gat ick8aiénindagosim." Ot ma8an dac:—Ka
 memandjie inenindag8asinon kitei ki Sindamo-
 nang; tipatoma8iangiban enabandamo8anen, ki
 ta ki Sindamonimin 8endji inabandaman. Ka8in
 a8iak anicinabe ki ga ki pak8ana8i Sindamagosi
 enabandamo8anen; mi eta Manitok ke gackito8a-
 pan, anic dac ka8in anicinabek ganonitisik Manitok.
 —Ot igo8an dac kitei okiman: "Ki kikeniminim,
 eekam ki 8i ani picâtona8a eneniminagok; ondjita
 eka Sindama8isi8eg eji kak8edjiminagok, kakina
 pejik8an eneniminagok kitei nisigrieg, nipo8ining
 ki gat ineniminim kakina. Eka kikenindameg
 enabandamo8ânén, ka gaie ki ta ki kikenindan-
 sina8a 8ekotok8enitok 8endji inabandamo8ânén;
 anote gote ki ta ki iji kina8ieikim."

M
 kak
 kite
 kite
 8i i
 inan
 ke
 Dani
 kiker
 Dani
 nite,
 ka pin
 gat iji
 man.

CXL

Mi
 dac i
 gaie
 Sisini
 Kije
 ick8a
 aciter

Mi dac ij anokimote kitci ick8aaienimiminto kakina memanito8isinidji. Ariok ijinikazonigoban kitci okima 8etakeckagodjin, mi 8an enonadjin kitci ick8aaienimânite. N8andagetc dac Danien i 8i ick8aaienimind8a, ot a8i ganonan Ariokon, ot inan: 8ekonon 8endji ick8aaienimâte kitci okima kekita8enindaminidji?—Ot igon dac Ariokon Danien:—Mi 8endji ick8aaienindagosi8ate, ij eka kikenindama8a8ate ka inabandaminig8en. Mi dac Danien ij a8i pindikegobanen kitci okiman endanite, ot inan: “Ketc i okima8ian, keck pinama, ka pinama nicieken eck8aaienimadjik; konima ningat iji kikenindamonik Kije Manito 8a kikenindaman.

CXLV. *Kije Maniton o kikenindamonigon Danien ka inabandaminigobanen Nabikodonozoran.*

Mi i ki8egobanen Danien endâte ij ijâte; mi dac i tipadjimota8âte 8itecki8enhiâ, Anania, Mizaël gaie Azari, 8endji ick8aaienindagosinite memanito8isinidji, ot inâ: “Nitecki8enhitok, pagosenimata Kije Manito kitci kikenindamoninang 8a ondji ick8aaienimind8a eck8aaienindagosidjik kitci eka acitenindagosing gaie kina8int.” Tebikatinik dac,

mi i Sindamagote Kije Maniton Danien enabanda-
 minig8en kitei okiman. Apiteimamoia8akenindam
 Danien ka kikenindamonigote, songa o nakoman
 Kije Maniton, ikito: "Kekona kakike kitcit8a8id-
 "jikatenik Kije Manito ot ijinikazo8in! Sin ma ot
 "apitei tibenindan nib8aka8in gaie macka8isi8in;
 "8in ot ani ainenindan ket ani aijikijigakin eni
 "aijikijigatinik; 8in eta ot ani inenindan ket ani
 "aiapitatisi8ag8en anicinabek. Kije Manito 8in
 "ot ani kijenima 8ekima8inidji, 8in gaie ot an
 "inenima kitei pon okima8enindagosinite. 8in ot
 "ani nib8akahà neb8akanidji; 8in ot ani pizisken-
 "indamonà kekon ondjita 8enenindag8atinigin.
 "8in o kikenindan kakina, misa8ate i tibikatinik,
 "kaiatagani8aninigin, eka kekenindag8atinigin,
 "eno8ek o pakekabandan; kakike 8aseia o papa-
 "8idji8igon. Keje Manito8ian, kin tepaiganik-
 "8aban nind aianike ni micomisinàbanek, kin ki
 "nieike pejiko-manadjihin, kin ki nieike kije ma-
 "nito8enimin. Ki ki mij nib8aka8in gaie macka-
 "8isi8in; nongom gaie ki ki kikenindamoj ka iji
 "pagoseniminang, ki ki 8abandahimin kitei okima
 "enabandamogobanen enabandang."

Mi dac i pindikete Danien Ariokon endanite,
 ot inan: "Ka8in nieieken eck8aienindagosidjik;

pin
 ta8
 kit

CX

O
 tipac
 okim

Sinda

8àner

"inil

"sik

"mor

"mar

"mit

"kit

"ban

"8ab

"mer

"bek

"mik

"ka

"cina

"sam

pindikajicin kitci okima endâte, ninga tipadjimo-
ta8a 8a kikenindang.” Mi gotc ij ani Sidji8ate,
kitci okiman endanite a8i pindikek.

CXLVI. *Danien o Sindama8an kitci okiman ka
inabandaminitc.*

Ot inan Ariok kitci okiman:—Ni mika8a ke
tipadjimotok 8a kikenindaman.—Ot igon kitci
okiman Danien : “ Kit ipenindam ina : ninga ki
Sindan—ka inabandamân gaie 8endji inabandamo-
8ânen ? Mi dac ekitote Danien : “ Keget 8in
“ inikik ka kak8edjimat8a ka8in ta ki iji gackito-
“ sik, Kije Manito eta kijate nikan ki kikeninda-
“ monik ket ani ingi. Pizindan ka 8aneninda-
“ man enabandaman :—Sekima8ian, kit ani madji
“ mitonenindanaban, anin dac ket ani inog8en,
“ kit inenindanaban ; Kije Manito 8in ki ki 8a-
“ bandahik ket ani ingi ; gaie nin ick8aiate ningi
“ 8abandahik Kije Manito. Ka8in ana8i a8aca-
“ menj ni nib8akasi eji nib8aka8ate ako anicina-
“ bek ; anic dac 8in Kije Manito ningi iji ca8eni-
“ mik ket ondji dac Sindamonan 8a kikenindaman
“ ka inabandaman. Ketci okima8ian,—kitci ani-
“ cinabekan ni 8abama,—kit inabandanaban. Ena-
“ sam apin nanipa8i, ondjita gotamigonagosi, ond-

“ jita k8enate oza8 conia ot oetik8anin ; o kaki
 “ kan dac gaie o nikan, conia8i ; somar.ike-pi8abik
 “ ockatang gaie o p8aman ; o katan dac inin-pi8a-
 “ biko8anini8an ; o sitan dac abita pi8abiko-8aba-
 “ noniki8anini8an. Mi dac pik8atinang ondji
 “ ceck8at i pi titibisek asin, mi dac anicinabekan o
 “ siting ij apangisininite, mi i pikockotenik o sitan
 “ ij abita 8abanoniki8aninik. Mi dac kakina ij
 “ apitei pikockotenik inin-pi8abik, gaie somanike-
 “ pi8abik, gaie 8abiconia, gaie oza8iconia, kakina
 “ gotc enigokona8ite pikockozo iiam anicinabekan.
 “ Engi gotc ping8i, n8atingin, 8ibate ka 8ebasing,
 “ iji pikickikozo : ka napite nag8asinon anditok
 “ iiam anicinabekan. Iim dac asin ka tisonigote,
 “ kitei pik8atinang ki iji nita8igin, kakina gotc
 “ enigok8akamigak iji tebabakisin—mi sa ka ina-
 “ bandaman, ketci okima8ian. Pizindan nongom
 “ 8endji ki inabandaman :—kin, ki maia kitei
 “ okima8 ; Kije Manito 8ak8ing epite ki ki ineni-
 “ mik kitei kiteiokima8ian ; 8in ki ki inenimik
 “ kitei macka8enindagosin, kitei nagata8enimat8a
 “ anicinabek, kitei gaie kitcit8a8enindagosin. 8in
 “ Kije Manito ki ki minik kakina eindanakinite
 “ anicinabè gaie a8esinsa, gaie icpiming pepami-
 “ senidji pinesisà ki ki minik, kakina mizi kekon

" kitei tibenindaman ki ki inenimik. Kin tanasak
 " oza8iconia octik8aning kit apitenindagos iiam ka
 " 8abamate anicinabekan. Ke nabickok inin-
 " coniang kata apitenindagosi. Keiabate gaie 8in
 " ki pon pimatSITE, ke nabickagodjin, somanike-
 " pi8abikong kata inenindagosi, kakina aki o ka
 " tibenindan. Mina8ate ki pon pimatSITE, kotak
 " mina8ate o ka nabickagon, inin-pi8abikong kata
 " inenindagosi. Inin-pi8abik kakina mizi kekon
 " ot ani cagodjton, mi ke tite okima ke pimatI-
 " sig8en iim apite, kakina o kat ani cagodjton
 " mizi kekon ; nis8i kete okima8i8in o ka 8anisi-
 " tonan. Mi dac ka inabandaman, anicinabekan
 " o sitan, abita pi8abik, abita gaie 8abanonik,
 " kijate kikina8atenindag8at kitei mane8ate oki-
 " mak ke tibenindangik kit aki. Maiabita kata
 " songenindag8at iim okima8i8in, maiabita dac
 " ka8in kata songenindag8asinon. Pi8abik gaie
 " 8abanonik ka8in min8enindimagasinon, ka8in
 " nita mama8idjikatesinon pi8abik 8abanoniking,
 " mi gaie ket ingi iim okima8i8in, ka8in kata
 " mino pejik8enindimagasinon ij ana8i 8itikendi-
 " magak. Mi iim apite dac 8ak8ing endâte Kije
 " Manito o ka kijenindan kotak okima8i8in, ka8in
 " pekidjik kotakak anicinabek o ka ki tibeninda-

"monitizosina8a, mi dac ii ket angotote kakina
 "kaiat okima8i8iniban, 8in dac ke kakike okima-
 "8ang. Kijato ki ki Sabandahik Kije Manito ka
 "Sabandaman asin ka pikockagoto ar' nabekan.
 "Mi iim, 8ekima8ian, eji 8ejipabandan, mi gaie
 "8endji kikina8ate nikan Sabandahik Kije Ma-
 "nito."

CXLVII. *Danien, kiki 8itcki8enhiä, apitci o
 kitcit8a8enimigo8an kitci okiman.*

Mi apite i teingidjiseto Nabikodonor enasam
 apinite Danienan i cagacki anamika8âto, ondjita
 menito8ingin ot ineniman eck8a tipadjimotagote.
 Mi ij anokimote kitei sasaki8ita8iminte Danienan.
 Ka8in iji min8enindansi Danien i 8i iji manadji-
 higote kitei okiman, ket na ni Manito8? inenin-
 dizogoban, mi eta Kije Manito 8in nieike ket iji
 manadjihinte, inenindamogoban. Mi dac keget i
 ponenindang Nabikodonor, mi enâte Danienan:
 "Ondjita k8aiak Kije Manito8i menadjihate,
 "ondjita keget mi maia Kije Manito menadjihate.
 "Kakina kitei okimâ o tibenimâ menadjihate.
 "8in eta ka kekon o 8anenindansin eno8ek katei-
 "katek, eno8ek 8in eta o 8abandahi8en kitei ki-
 "kenindag8atinik ka iji kikenindamonik nongom."

Mi
 Nab
 naga
 maia
 na ne
 Dani
 dama
 i nisi
 8i8ate
 enigok
 bikod
 nis8i
 gata8e
 kiteit8
 8ihaba
 kik kit
 gaie ki

CX

Nabi
 beng k
 tosk8an
 k8aning
 nipa8id

Mi dac i ki ondjita kiteit8a8enimâte Danienan Nabikodonozor ; nibina mizi kekon o minan, kitei nagata8enindaminito ot aki ot ineniman, gaie kitei maia nicike nikanenindagosinito endatei8ate kaki-na neb8akanikanenindagosidjik, ot ineniman gaie. Danien dac ot inan kitei okiman in8enindaman, gaie Sina8a ningat anonak in8enhiak i nisi8ate Anania, Mizael, gaie Azari kitei Sitoka8i8ate, kitei 8e8enint nagata8enindamâng kit aki enigok8akamigak.—Ot iji minotagon Danien Nabikodonozor. Mi ij anonâte Nabikodonozor nis8i oekina8ensa j8ada8inini8inidji kitei a8i nagata8enindaminito ningotiji ot aking, apitei o ki kiteit8a8ihâ. A8acamenj keiabate o nita kiteit8a8ihabanen Danienan, o mindjimeniman endate kakik kitei 8itapimigote, epite sakihagobanen epito gaie kiteit8a8enimagobanen.

CXLVIII.—*Nabikodonozor ot anicinabekadjigan.*

Nabikodonozor ot anokimon oza8iconia anicinabeng kitei ijdjikenik, ningot8aso mitana ekotosk8aning kitei akôsinito, ningot8asin ekotosk8aning inigok8ateiakikanon. Mi dac i ki a8i nipa8idjigani8ite aam anicinabekan mica8ackoteng



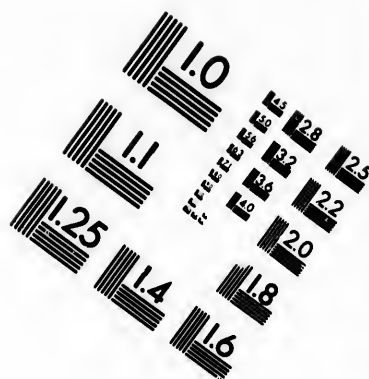
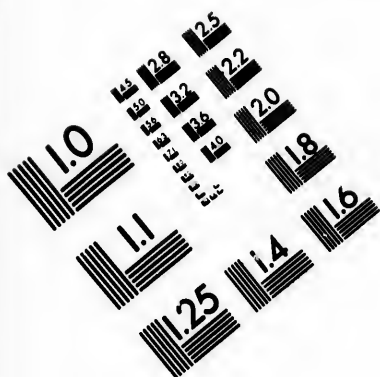
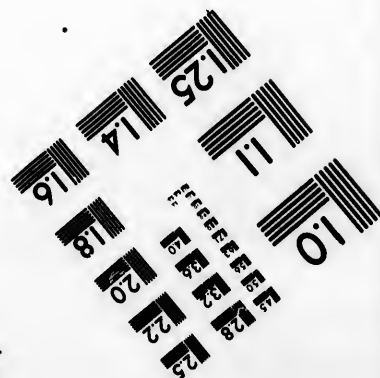
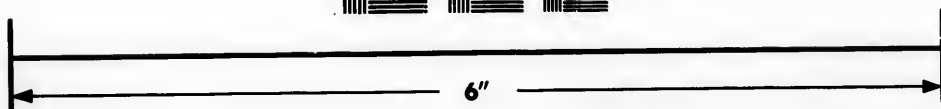
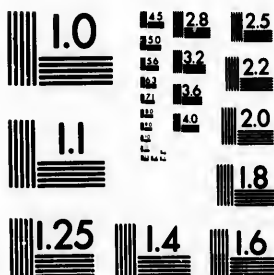


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

1.8 2.0 2.2 2.5 2.8 3.2 3.6 4.0 4.5 5.0 5.6 6.3 7.1 8.0 9.0 10.0 11.2 12.5 14.0 16.0 18.0 20.0 22.5 25.0 28.0 31.5 36.0 40.0 45.0 50.0 56.0 63.0 71.0 80.0 90.0 100.0

10 01 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99

D8ara ejinikatenik. Nabikodonozor ka nipa8idji-
gani8inite ot anicinabekanan, o nand8e8emà ka-
kina kekiteit8a8isinidji inikik tebenindamogobanen
aki eindanakinidji kitci sasaki8inanite inim anici-
nabekanan. Ka ma8andjihiti8ate kakina i nipa-
8idjigani8inite, mi ij anoninte pejik apitei keji8ate,
kitci papasakitote i papa ikitote: " Kikenindamok,
" kakina inikik maia8andjihitieg, kakina anote
" 8eondjipaieg, anote ein8eieg, kikenindamok
" enenindagosieg nongom: —Kiepin nondameg
" te8ehigan, anote mizi kekon ein8e8egin pipik8a-
" nan, cagacki anamika8ik oza8iconia anicina-
" bekan, Nabikodonozor ka anokimodjin kitci
" ijdjigani8inite. A8i:k dac eka 8ibate cagacki
" anamika8asik anicinabekan, tee isa gotc kitci
" ickoteng kata apakidjigani8i."

Mi dac keget kakina endas8aiakisi8ate maia-
8andjihitidjik o ki cagacki anamika8a8an 8ibate
igote n8andag8atinik anote ein8e8egin pipik8anan.
Nis8i eta Joda8inini8ak, Anania, Mizael gaie
Azari ka ot anamika8asi8a8an inim anicinabekan.
8ibate Nabikodonozor nondage ij eka anamika8a-
nig8en ot anicinabekaniman, mi dac i nand8e8e-
mâte ini nis8i Joda8inini8a ka okimakanagobanen,
ot inà: " Keget na ka ki manadjihasi8a8ak ni

" man
" 8asi
" anan
" gat a
" totok
ina8an
" ning
" Mani
" 8itosi
" ag8ac
" nindji
" 8ian.
" iji ca8
" jihasi8
" anicin

Mi ap
ka nicka
anian, M

CXLIX

Mi ij
ojidjikate
8enani8a
Mi i na8

"manitokadjiganinanik? Ka ki cagacki anamika-
 "8asi8a8a nind anicinabekanim? Elka cagacki
 "anamika8asi8eg nind anicinabekan, tee igote ki
 "gat apakinigom kitci ickoteng. A8ek8en Mani-
 "totok ke piniskonindjinite ki ia8i8an?" Ot
 "ina8an dao apito genona8ate: "Ka8in nina8int
 "ninga ki ikitosimin ket inenimiaminden Kije
 "Manito. Manito tepaiganangite ka o ka p8ana-
 "8itosin kitci ag8acimiaminte ickoteng, ondjita 8i
 "ag8acimiaminte, ka gaie o ka p8ana8itosin ki
 "nindjing 8i piniskonindjinik ni ia8inan, 8ekima-
 "8ian. Eno8ek dao, eka iji min8enindansik kitci
 "iji ca8enimiaminte, kikenindan:—Ka ni manad-
 "jihasi8ananik ki manitokadjiganak, gaie kit
 "anicinabekan ka ni 8i manadjihasi8anan."

Mi apite m8ackinekitazote Nabikodonozor, gotc
 ka nickatcing8enagosite i ninickikijikabamâtc An-
 anian, Mizaetan gaie Azarin.

CXLIX.—*Kitci ickoteng apakidjigani8ik Ana-
 nia, Mizael gaie Azari.*

Mi ij anokimoto Nabikodonozor kitci ickote kitci
 ojidjikatenik, nij8asin inikik a8acamenj kitci pota-
 8enani8ang eji pota8enani8anogobanen ako kakik.
 Mi i na8anja8enimâtc memacka8enindagosinidji ke

takobiji8enidji, Anania, Mizael gaie Azari kitci takobinind8a. Ickoteng ka apakiji8edjik Sina8a taiag8ate o nisigona8a ickote, ka8in Sina8a Anania, Mizael gaie Azari, ka8in ick8azosik, ka8in ningot o totagosina8a ickote.. Ondjita mat8e mamoi8emodjikitagosik; meg8e ickoteng o ganotana8an kakina Kije Manito ka kijenindangin, ot itana8an :—Kitcit8a8inik Kije Manito.....

Ickote ka ojitodjik, eckam ke mino piskanenigin ickoteng ot apakitona8an pepiki8isakanigin, piki8, pimate gaie o piskakonenindjikenana8an. Nimitana acite cangas8i ekotosk8aning minikik iji onbakone, nibina ki ick8azog8aban papecote pemikapa8igobanenak. Pejik Anjeni 8ak8ing ondji pi anona kitci pi gana8enimâtc meg8e ickoteng epakinima8indibanenâ kitci eka ick8azonite; kitci mino takai8anik o ki ijite. Itci mino nese8ate, kitci eka memandjic kijanamotenik, ka memandjic o kikenindansina8a ickote kanake kitci kijanamozo8ate. Monjak gote Kije Manitonang iji animitagosik epito mamoi8akenindamo8ate.

Ondjita apitei kitci kock8e-mamakatenindamogoban Nabikodonozor; mi dac ij inâtc pecote pemikapa8inigobanenâ okimâ:—Nis8i eta apakinak ickoteng takobinak gaie?—Keget, ikito8a, ni88i

eta
 " M
 " m
 " sik
 " si8
 " ap
 " k8
 kodon
 dike
 apaki
 " ago
 " sak
 Mi
 gaie A
 banen
 damog
 gaie o
 gaie o
 ni8an
 tenigik
 *8in
 ma8a o
 SIDRAK
 meckot
 anigon

eta ki takobidjigani8i8ak epakinindjik ickoteng:
 "Makatâto! ikito Nabikodonor, ne8 ni Saba-
 "mak, papamosek meg8e ickote, ka8in takobizo-
 "sik, ka8in memandjic ningot tisi8ak enenindago-
 "si8ate, i ne8i8ate pejik, mi sa 8in tibina8e ka
 "apakinitizok8en ickoteng, mi Kije Manito o
 "k8isisan enabaminagosite." Mi dac ij i8ate Nabi-
 kodonor teik ij ick8andemi8ang ickote i ki pin-
 dike 8ebiniminte nis8i Joda8inini8a, o ganonà ka
 apakinimindji, ot inà: "Sidrak,* Mizak, Abden-
 "ago, ondjita Kije Manito tepaiganeg, ondas, pi
 "sakahamok."

Mi dac keget i sakahamo8ate Anania, Mizael
 gaie Azari. Nibina okimak pecote pemikapa8igo-
 banenak o ki a8i Sabama8a; apitei mamakatenin-
 damog8aban ij eka keko memandjic ick8atenik, ka
 gaie o minisisi8an enakitesinini8an ka kanake,
 gaie o okonasi8an ka gaie memandjic enakitesini-
 ni8an kitoi ick8atenigiban, ka gaie kitoi minasiki-
 tenigiban. Mi dac ondjita mamakatenindamita-

*8in en8ete Nabikodonor ot ijinikanà; o k8ekina-
 ma8a ot inonzo8ini8a, *Anania* ij andjinikazote, mekot
 SIDRAK ot ijinikanigon kitoi okiman; *Mizael* dac
 mekot ot ijinikanigon MIZAK; 8in dac *Azari* ot ijinik-
 anigon ABDENAGO.

gosi Nabikodonozor, ikito : " K8enate endito Kije
 " Manito 8ak8ing epito ! 8in ondjita nicike Kije
 " Manito8i kina8a tepaiganeg, Sidrak, Mizak,
 " Abdenago. O ki anonan ot Anjeniman kitci pi
 " , gana8enimanite kitci eka ningot tinite tepaiga-
 " nigodji, ij eka ki papamita8i8ate enenimag8a
 " kitci inenindamo8ate, eji tipaigeiâng anote keko-
 " cie kitci iji tipaige8ate. O ki ondji pakitenin-
 " dama8an 8ia8i8an Kije Maniton ondji epito
 " tipaigana8ate. Ondjita gote nind ikit, nin Na-
 " bikodonozor : — Ka8in a8iak endaso-8inzo8ate
 " anicinabek papijimasi8ite Maniton tepaigana-
 " 8adjin Sidrak, Mizak, Abdenago ; ondjita ma
 " Kije Manito8i8an keget o Manitomi8an. A8ia
 " dac ke papijimag8en, kata ick8aienima, kata
 " pik8aikateni endate. Ka8in kotak Manito ta
 " iji gackitosi kitci iji ag8acingete eji ag8acimigo-
 " 8ate o Kije Manitomi8an tepaigana8adjin. "

Mi dac Nabikonozor ij anonâte inim nis8i songa
 eiamianigobanenà kitci nagata8enindaminite ot aki.
 Mi dac keiabate ij anokimote Nabikodonozor masi-
 naigan kitci aijamagatinik kakina ot aking kitci
 kikenindag8atinik ka ininik i ki ag8acimigo8ate
 Kije Maniton Anania, Mizael gaie Azari.

CL.

" I
 " eni
 " Kel
 " min
 " K
 " banc
 " mite
 " tam
 " keget
 " ka to
 " 8i8in
 " g8ati
 " Ni
 " apina
 " ondji
 " dizon
 " 8ejipa
 " inaba
 " Nind
 " dangi
 " Sinda
 " 8anen

OL. *Nabikodonozor o masinaigan ka madjisina-
ma8agobanen kakina ot anicinabemà kitci
Sabandaminitc.*

"NIN KETCI OKIMA8IAN, ki ganoninim, kakina
"enicinabe8ieg, endaso8inzoieg, anote en8eieg :—
"Kekona ondjita 8aki ki aki8ang!—kit ineni-
"minim."

"KIJE MANITO ondjita ningi mamanda iji 8a-
"bandahik; ondjita mamakatenindag8at ka ineni-
"mite, ondjita gote nind inenindam kitci tipato-
"tamân ka iji mamanda Sabandahite. Ondjita
"keget songenindag8atini, mamakatenindag8atini
"ka tota8ite! Kakike okima8i8anini o kitci okima-
"8i8in; o macka8isi8in kakike macka8eninda-
"g8atini."

"NIN NABIKODONOR ejinikazoiân, 8aki nind
"apinaban endaiân. Ka keko ni nondesésinaban,
"ondjita ni songenindizonaban, ni 8abikoni8enin-
"dizonaban. Kaiasikâto ningi sekabandam i
"8ejipabandamân; ondjita ningi kitci sekis ka
"inabandamân, ni nipaganing ningi niningi sekis.
"Nind ana8i nand8e8emak kakina kekita8enin-
"dangik inikik Babiloning endanakidjik kitci
"Sindama8i8ato—8ekotok8en 8endji inabandamo-
"8ânen.—Ka sa a8ato a8iak o ki kikenindansin

" kitci 8indama8ipan. Sin eta Danien, keg ningi
 " nand8e8ema, ondjita manito8anini o mitonenind-
 " jigan kekon 8a kikenindangin. Ningi tipadji.
 " mota8a ka inabandamo8ak; nind ina:—Danien,
 " ki kikenimin epite manito8ang ki mitonenindji-
 " gan; ka8in keko ki nita 8anenindansin. Tipad-
 " jimota8icin ka ondji inabandamân.—Mitik ni
 " 8ejipabama, maia na8akamik patakicin, apitei
 " kitci kin8akôsi, ondjita kitci mitik, ondjita son-
 " gakicin. Epite kin8akôsite, nananj igote 8ak8ing
 " sakanakicin; kakina enigok8akamigak tebabami-
 " nagosi. Ondjita gaie mino anibici8i, ondjita
 " manet eji mini8ite, kakina kitci teb sakatisi8âto
 " gaie anicinabek, gaie a8esinsak, gaie pinecinjicak,
 " gaie nindasi8aganak; kakina gaie pematissidjik o
 " tebaka8atecimona8an; kakina gaie pinecinjicak
 " anote ein8edjik nanondagosik kakina otik8aning.
 " Mi indaje kakina 8endinamo8âto kakina 8asinid-
 " jik madji8âto. Mi enabandamânân ni nipa-
 " ganing i nipaîân. Ka inabandamân, pejik
 " 8ak8ing pi ondji pi,—nind inabandam,—ondjita
 " kiji8e, ikito:—Kickaok 8aam mitik, majackotik-
 " 8aneok gaie kakina ij anibici8ite, gaie 8ebinamok
 " kakina gotc anote; sis8e8ebinamok gaie i mini-
 " 8ite. Kata ojimo8ak kakina anote a8esinsak

" e.
 " k
 " ij
 " K
 " nil
 " mi
 " a8
 " mic
 " hes
 " nij8
 " kij8
 " anic
 " kitci
 " tiber
 " dji
 " min8
 " Sin
 " Gaie
 " dago
 " kitci
 " mân,
 " okim
 " 8iba
 " ki k
 " Sinin

keg ningi
 itonenind-
 gi tipadji-
 —Danien,
 tonenindji-
 n. Tipad-
 —Mitik ni
 icin, apitei
 ondjita son-
 gote Sak8ing
 ak tebabami-
 ci8i, ondjita
 sakatisi8âto
 pinecinjicak,
 ematisidjik o
 pinecinjicak
 a otik8aning.
 akina Sasinid-
 bân ni nipa-
 damân, pejik
 dam,—ondjita
 ik, majakotik-
 gaie Sebinamok
 k gaie i mini-
 note a8esinsak

“ eka8atecimopanek, gaie kakina pinecinjicak oti-
 “ k8aning eiak8sipanek. Ka8in ningot totankekon
 “ ij odjipiki8ite. ka8in monidjipikaka8iekekon.
 “ Kata takobina pi8abiko takobidjigen, gaie soma-
 “ nike-pi8abiko takobidjigan, ag8atecing gaie i
 “ mijackotenik kata asa; a8an nipi o ka nisaba8en,
 “ a8esinsâ o ka 8inbinemâ, mijackon gaie 8in o ka
 “ midjinan. Ka8in anicinabe o tehing kata ijite-
 “ hesi, a8esinsing kata ijitehe. Mi ket ani ininik
 “ nij8aso papon inikik. Mi ket ingi; mi ka iji-
 “ kij8ana8ate Anjeni8ak kitci ani kikenindamo8ate
 “ anicinabek epite tibenimigo8ate Kije Maniton
 “ kitci okimak. 8in ma Kije Manito ot apitei
 “ tibenindan okima8i8in, o minan a8ian enenima-
 “ djin kitci okima8inite, okima8i8in; panima eji
 “ min8enindangin Kije Manito, a8ian kitci okima-
 “ 8inite, mi panima keget ij okimagari8inite.
 “ Gaie enenindangin Kije Manito: nekika8enin-
 “ dagosite kata inenindagosi enenindagosinito
 “ kitci okimâ, mi eni ininik.—Mi sa ka inabanda-
 “ mân, Nin, Nabikodonozor ejinikazoiân, ketci-
 “ okima8iân.—Kin dac, Danien, Sindama8icin
 “ 8ibate, Sendji ki inabandamân. Ka8in a8iak o
 “ ki kikenindansin inikik tebenimag8a nib8aka-
 “ 8inini8ak, kakina o 8anenindana8a. Kin dac, ka

" ki ga 8anenindansin, kit inenimin, eji manito-
 " omitonenindjiganin.—Pejik tipaigan inikik,
 " Danien pejik8anong ki ani mitonenindam, ij
 " animenindama8anisâto kitci okiman ke tinito;
 " ka ningot ki ikitosi pejik tipaigan inikik; otigon
 " dac kitci okiman Danien:—Ka8in animenindan-
 " ken kitci 8indama8ian 8endji inabandamo8ânen.
 " —Ot inan dac Danien Nabikodonozorân:—
 " Kekona a8ia neckenimate ki inabandang ka ina-
 " bandaman! Kekona a8ia neckenimate ki tito ke
 " tian, kin, ketci okima8ian!—Kitci mitik ka
 " 8ejipabamate, nananj 8ak8ing sakanakicin, gaie
 " ondjita i song akôsite, enigok8akamigak kakina
 " tebabaminagosi, mi gaie eiakotik8anakisite, ond-
 " jita k8enatc eji otik8ani8ite, ondjita gaie k8enatc
 " eji mini8ite, mi gaie kakina eji mama8i omidji-
 " mimi8atc; mi gaie a8esinsak eji mama8i teb
 " a8ikateckago8atc, gaie kakina 8iaki pinecinjicak
 " i teb apita8a8atc ij otik8ani8initc;—Kin sa
 " gotc kit inenindagos ka iji 8ejipabandizoian, kin
 " ma ki mama8i apitei kitci okima8; nananj 8ak-
 " 8ing ki iji nita8igiomagat kit ani8enindagosi8in;
 " enigok8akamigak tebakamikisin ki kikaïeninda-
 " gosi8in, kit ani iji gackito8in. Gaie dac Anjeni
 " 8ak8ing pi ondjiipi,—ka inabandaman,—ka

" ik
 " si
 " 8i
 " ka
 " Ki
 " oki
 " nah
 " iner
 " tisin
 " 8atc
 " 8ite,
 " ij ek
 " keial
 " tiben
 " nito
 " keial
 " 8aki
 " apite
 " ket
 " kitci
 " inatis
 " Kije
 " M
 " jipaba
 " asito

" ikitoto: *kickaok* *saam* *kitci* *mitik*, *anotc* *iji*
 " *sia8e8ebinamok* *ij* *otik8ani8itc*, *gaie* *ij* *anibici-*
 " *8itc*, *gaie* *i* *mini8itc* ; *mi* *eta*, *ka8in* *monidjipi-*
 " *kaka8iekekon*,—*ka* *ikitoto*, *mi* *8endji* *ki* *ikitoto* :
 " *Kit* *inenimik* *Tebenimâte* *anicinabè* *kitci* *pon*
 " *okima8enindagosin*. *Ki* *ga* *mi8enindagos* *anici-*
 " *nabe8inang* *inakak* ; *ka8in* *anicinabeng* *ki* *gat*
 " *inenindagosisi*,—*manotc* *a8esinsà* *o* *ka* *8itc* *ina-*
 " *tisimà*,—*ki* *gat* *inenindagos*. *Oom* *dac* *ka* *inita-*
 " *8ate* *Anjeni* : *ka* *ningot* *tota8iekekon* *ij* *odjipiki-*
 " *8itc*, *kijato* *ki* *8i* *kikenindamonik* *Kije* *Manito*
 " *ij* *eka* *apitci* *pakitenimik* *eji* *okima8ianban*, *keck*
 " *keiabato* *ki* *gat* *inenindagos* *eji* *okima8ian* *eji*
 " *tibenindaman* ; *panima* *ki* *kikenimate* *Kije* *Ma-*
 " *nito* *eji* *tibenindang* *kakina* *kekon*, *mi* *panima*
 " *keiabato* *ket* *iji* *okima8ian* *eji* *tibenindamanban*.
 " *8aki* *kata* *ate* *pinama* *kit* *okima8i8in*, *ka8in* *kit*
 " *apitci* *angotamagosi*. *8ekima8ian*, *tep8eta8icin*
 " *ket* *ininan* :—*8anina* *ca8enim* *getimagisidjik*
 " *kitci* *ani* *kasihamatizon* *ki* *patato8in*, *ki* *matoi*
 " *inatisi8in* ; *konima*, *mi* *ket* *ondji* *ani* *ca8enimik*
 " *Kije* *Manito*."

" *Mi* *ka* *ininigobanen* *Nabikodonozor* *ka* *iji* *8e-*
 " *jipabandamogobanen*. *Ka* *mitaso* *kizis8agatinik*
 " *acitc* *nij* *eko* *ki* *inabandang* *Nabikodonozor*,

" endâte ij aiajaoseto, mi ij inenindang:—Apitci
 " ningi kitciit8a8iton nind inatisi8in i ki apitci
 " mino onicicitoiân ni maia otana8 Babilon; ond.
 " jita ningat ondji kitci mamakatenindagos epito
 " eka ki.ani p8ana8itosi8an; eni inenindamân, ki
 " ani iji gaekitomagat, ondjita 8a8ingesimagatini
 " o mitonenindjigan, ningat igo. Meg8ate ij ani.
 " mitagosite Nabikodonozor, 8ak8ing ondji mat8e
 " animitagosin Anjeni8an, ikito8an:—*Kin, Nabi-*
 " *kodonozor egon, lei ga pon okima8enindagos,*
 " *ka8in anicinabek lei ga Sitctanakimasi8ak,*
 " *a8esinsak ki ga Sitikemak, mijackin lei ga mid-*
 " *jinan, atik8ak ejisini8ate mi ket ijisinian; nij-*
 " *8aso pison inikik mi ket inenindagosin, nananj*
 " *kitci piziskenimate Kije Manito 8in kakina i*
 " *tibenindang, gaie i tibenimâte kakina aking*
 " *daje okimâ; 8in ma ot ani kijenimâ kakina*
 " *okimâ; panima 8in enenimadjin Kije Manito*
 " *kitci okima8initc a8ian, mi panima keget ij*
 " *okima8initc. Mi apito keget endogobanen Na-*
 " *bikodonozor, ki mi8enindagosi anicinabek i Site*
 " *tanakimapan, mijackin o ki midjinan, gaie a8an*
 " *nipi o ki nisaba8anigon, ij ominisisipan gaie mi-*
 " *kisi8imik8aning iji nag8atini, ij ockanjipan gaie*
 " *pinesi8i ockanjing aijinagosi ockanjing.*"

" K
 " pan
 " na8
 " pizi
 " mon
 " kit
 " kak
 " tenin
 " kakil
 " sesik
 " Mani
 " ka8in
 " Mani
 " Kije
 " Mi i
 " Koki
 " gaie
 " inikik
 " enenin
 " inasig
 " Nor
 " Kije
 " tiben
 " 8in m
 " tep8ei

"Ka nij8aso piponagak eko iim tiânân, mi-
 "panima 8ak8ing enabingn endiânân, koki mi-
 "na8ato ningi piziskenindam, Kije Manito ningi
 "piziskenima, ningi kitcit8a8ina, ningi tibeninda-
 "mona kakina nind inatist8iniban.—Kin kakina
 "kit apitci tibenindan,—ningi inenima. Sin eta
 "kakike ta kitci okima8i. Sekotok8enicing api-
 "tenindagosik anicinabek; Sin eta Kije Manito
 "kakike kitcit8a8enindagosi, kakina anicinabek ka
 "sesik apitenindagosisik. Eni ainenindang Kije
 "Manito, mi kakik eni ininik 8ak8ing gaie aking;
 "ka8in a8iak kitci ki kinahama8atama8âto Kije
 "Maniton o nindjini; ka8in a8iak kitci ki inâto
 "Kije Maniton:—Sekonen 8endji totaman?—
 "Mi iim apite panima peziskatisingn endiân.
 "Koki mina8ato anicinabeng ningi inatis, koki
 "gaie ejinagosiânân ningi ijinagos. Okimak
 "inikik tebenimag8aban koki ningi inenimigok
 "enenimi8apan, koki eji kitci okima8iânân ningi
 "inasigok, a8acamenj ningi kitcit8a8enimigok."
 "Nongom dac Nin, Nabikodonor ejinikazoiân,
 "Kije MANITO ni kitcit8a8ina, ni manadjiha, ni
 "tibenindamona ni ia8 gaie nind okima8i8in.
 "Sin ma 8ak8i ot apitci tibenindan; kakina ani
 "tep8eienindag8atini kakina ka ani ainenindang.

"Ka8in o p8ana8itosin 8enzam sasekamonidji
 "kitci nakika8enindagosi8ihâtc."

CLI. *Balthazar matci okimagoban o nisigo8in.*

Balthazar o micomisimagoban Nabikodono-
 ran, nabicka8agoban dac 'osibanen, Evilmerodak,
 ijinikazonigoban. Mi apite nij kitci okimag8aban
 Cyrus gaie Darius pi maiaoseg8aban i pi ma8inea-
 mo8ate gaie takonamo8ate kitci otena8 Babilon,
 ka iji nikan tipatotamo8agobanen nakan kikenin-
 damogobanenak. Ningo pipon tajikamog8aban i8i
 takonamo8ate. Ikim dac endanakigobanenak mi
 gote eta i modjikisi8agobanen epite songenindamo-
 8agobanen ot otena8i8a. Balthazaran otokimami8an
 ningotin kitci magocenigoban, kakina ot okimansi-
 mâ 8ikomagoban. Eni abita8isini8ate, acaie eni
 monjitogobanen, anokimogoban Balthazar tei pitei-
 katenik oza8iconia gaie gote conia abadji8in, Na-
 bikodonozorran ka makand8enigobanen Jenczane-
 ming daje aiamie miki8aming. O minik8agenan
 8in t8ina8e Balthazar gaie kakina okimansak o
 minik8agena8an. Kaiasikate dac o 8abandana8a
 pejikonindj ojipiigemagatini indaje pakisanhiang
 endaje 8isini8ate 8akitabik ojipiigemagatini. Apit-
 ci kitci sekisi kitci okima, o nand8e8emâ kekita

8en
 bane
 keko
 8eni
 gok8
 ke pe
 sekisi
 dac m
 8âtc E
 kitci o
 8indan
 damag
 nan kit
 "tizon
 "dama
 "ninga
 "ekitor
 "naban
 "okima
 "ka on
 "anicin
 "jin ; n
 "baseni
 "ni. M
 "mi dac

amoniidji

isigo8in.

kodonozo-

lmerodak,

mag8aban

i ma8inea-

8 Babilon,

n kikenin-

og8aban i8i

banenak mi

genindamo-

okimami8an

ot okimansi-

c, acaie eni

zar tei pitei-

8jito8in, Na-

n Jenzane-

inik8agenan

okimansak o

8abandana8a

pakistanhiang

gati. Apit-

8emà kekita-

8enindaminigobanenà gaie memanda gackitonigo-
banenà Babiloning endanakinidji : kitci nibina
kekon 8anh8indama8agoban tei kijika8âte a8ek-
8enitoken ke nisita8inaminik8en gaie ke 8indama-
gok8en enansinaikatenik8en. Kasa8ate a8ia kana-
ke pejik o ki nisita8inansin ; mi 8endji eckam ani
sekisigobanen kitci okima Balthazar. Okimak8e
dac mika8enimagoban Danienan, mi i 8indama-
8âte Balthazaran. 8e8ib dac o ki nand8e8eman
kitci okima Danienan, kitci nibina kekon o 8anh-
8indama8an, kiepin gackitonite kitci 8e8enint 8in-
damagote anitok enansinatenik8en. Danien oti-
nan kitci okiman : “ 8ekima8iian, gana8enindama-
“ tizon kakina inikik tebenindaman ; 8aianh8in-
“ damagen, kotak mij kitcit8a8isi8in ; eno8ek nin,
“ ninga 8abandan mesinatek, gaie ki ga 8indamon
“ ekitomagak. Ecpenindagosite Manito o ki mi-
“ nabanen ki micomisibanen Nabikodonozorani,
“ okima8i8in, macka8isi8in, kitcit8a8isi8in ; mi
“ ka ondji gotananimigote kakina eji 8inzonidji
“ anicinabe, ot ick8aienimabanen 8a ick8aienimad-
“ jin ; nanint ot icpenindagosihabanè, kotakà o ta-
“ basenindamihabanè, 8in enenindang, ki ani ini-
“ ni. Mi dac iki saseka8enindamomagatinik ote ;
“ mi dac ka ondji mi8inacaigani8ite ot okima8i8i-

" ni tesapi8aganing, a8esinsing ki apitenindagosi.
 " Panima ka inenindang 8in kakina kitci8a8isi.
 " 8in Kije Manitung 8endjipamagatinik, mi pitei-
 " nak i nodjimote. Eno8ek idac gaie kin, ij ana8i
 " omicomisimatiban, ka8in ki ki abadjitosin, ka8in
 " ki ki tabasenindansin ki ia8 ; ki ki nanapagand-
 " jia 8ak8i Tebenindang ; ka8in ki ki kitci8a8i-
 " nasi8a gena8enindamok ki pimatisi8in, kakina
 " eni tipakonamok eni aindian. Mi ka ondji masi-
 " natang Kije Manito ondaje 8akitabik onom ani-
 " tagosi8inan : *Mane, Thecel, Phares*. Mi oom
 " ekito8inag8ak.—*MANE*, Kije Manito o ki akin-
 " danan kit okima8ikijikoman, o ki kikina8adji-
 " ton acaie i toagisenik.—*THECEL*, ki ki tipapanigo
 " tipapadjiganing ; onzam dac ki nangis.—*PHA-*
 " *RES*, kit okima8i8in kata nena8inikate. Medesak
 " gaie Persak kata minak. "

Mi gotc iim tebikatinik acaie ki iji8ebatinik ka
 ikitoto Danien. Medesak gaie Persak ki pindikek
 Babiloning. Kitoi kaketin ki ondamitag8aban,
 ningotiji ki inanikatamog8aban kitoi ijidji8aninik
 kitci sipi Euphrat ejinikatek. Mi dac indaje ka
 ondji pindikeekamo8agobanen iim kitoi otena8 iki
 takonamo8ate. Balthazar nisa8indiban, kiki kitci
 nibina ot ookinikimà. 8in dac Darius Medesak ot

okimami8an, mi aam meckot ka okimakandang
Babilon.

CLII. *Danien o pik8a8an Belan, Babiloning
daje manitokadjigan.*

Kitci okiman ondjita sakihihogoban Danien, o
8itopamigon tasin kajigatinigin, ka8in a8ia kotak
o sakihihosin, 8in eta Danien a8acamenj o sakihi-
gon. Babiloning daje anicinabek tanag8aban Ma-
nitocican, songa manadjihag8aban, Bel ijinikazo-
nigoban. Tasin kajigatinigin a8i acamag8aban
mitaso 8an acite nij napanenak n8ackazodjik, ni-
mitana gaie manadjenicak ; gaie kitci ningot8aso-
nagan ka misk8agamik minaha8indiban. Mi gaie
eji manitokegobanen kitci okima ; tasin kajigatini-
gin, ot a8i ganonan i pagosenimâtc Belan. 8in dac
Danien mi eta Kije Maniton tepaiganagobanen ;
ot igon kitci okiman Danien : “ Sekonen 8endji
eka gaie kin tipaiganate Bel eji tipaiganangite, ni
Manitominan ? ” Ot inan dac Daniel kitci oki-
man :—Ket na nin, ni manitokena anicinabe ma-
nitokadjigan ? Kakike pimatisi menitokeiân Kije
Manito; 8in o ki kijenindan 8ak8i gaie aki, 8in
kakina o tibenimâ pematicsinidji.—Anin dac ? iki-
to kitci okima, ka na kit inenimasi8a—pimatisi—

ni Manitominan menadjihangito.—Ka na ki Sabadansin inikik getanoſetc tasin kajigatinigin, gaie inikik menikſetc kamiskſagaminik ?—Ot inan dac Danien kitei okiman, pekic i papito : “ Sekimaſian, kaſin ſaiejindizoken, aam menitokeieg, anaming ſabanonikiſi ; ſakito dac, somanike-piſabikoſi ; kaſin ſikat ſiſiniſi.” Ondjita nickatiſi kitei okima, o nandſeſemà memanitoſiſinidji Belan naiagataſenimanidji, ot inà :—Eka kſaiak iji ſin-damaſiſiſeg—aſenen ako getâtc inikik ecaminte ki Manitominan,—kakina ki gat ickſaieniminim. Kſaiakſenimak dac, kikenindamojieg,—ſin ond-jita Bel i gitagſen inikik ako ecaminte,—ſin gotc kata nisa Danien ; onzam ma o ki papijiman ki Manitominan. Ikito dac Danien : “ Kſenatc endian, ſekimaſian, ekiton ; apitei ni minſenindam ; mi ket ingi, ekiton.”

Nijſasomitanaſegſaban memanitoſiſidjik Belan naiagataſenimagobanenà ; kaſin akimaſiſak ikſeſak gaie abinotcenjicak. Mi dac i mamaſi ijaſato Danien gaie kitei okima Belan ij apinite. Naiagataſenimagobanenak Belan, o ganonaſan kitei okiman, ot inaſan : “ ſekimaſian, kin gotc ketcine ki gat aſi ataſan Bel ket acaminto gaie ke minahinte ; ninaſint nitam ninga ſakahamin Bel en-

dâto,
ga kip
eka aſ
ki ga r
nang.
Manito
nongom
min ; k
ki gat i
minan.’

Inenin
simin en
mikateni
katek.
kakina in
ſiſidjik,
Bel kakir
Mi dac
ſenimani
ako ecam
dac anok
kone, o k
danite mi
kitei okim
ſato, mi

dâto, kin ick8aiato ki ga pi sakaham, 8e8enint ki ga kipahan, gaie ki ga pikikatan ick8andem kitci eka a8iak kimote pindiketo ; ki titibinindjibizon ki ga makoki8akaigen kitci eka a8iak kimote ce-nang. Sabang dac kikijeb ki gat a8i pindike ki Manitominan endâto, eka dac 8in ki gitasi keget, nongom ket acaminte, mânote ki gat ick8aienimi-min ; ki gitâto dac 8in keget, 8in meckot Danien ki gat ick8aienima paiapijindamonang ki Manitominan. ”

Inenindamog8aban : ka8in ninga kikenindagosi-simin endotamang. Anam 8isini8agan ick8andemikateni ; ka memandjie nag8asinon i kipindei-katek. Mi endaje kakik 8endji nati8agobanen, kakina inikik ecama8apan Belan, Sina8a menito-8isidjik, kakina kakik o nanatina8a midjim,—8in Bel kakina mi inikik ketano8etc,—ot in8ana8an. Mi dac keget ka sakahaminitc Belan naiagata-8enimanidjin, 8in kitci okima o ki onaton inikik ako ecama8âto enasamikapa8initc Belan. Danien dac anokimo kitci pidjikatenik ping8i cing8abikone, o ki pi8ibanit8an kakina mitci, Belan endanite miteisak o ki pi8ibanit8an, o Sabamigon kitci okiman endotang Danien. Mi i sakahamo-8ate, mi dac 8e8enint i kipahamo8ate, gaie i

pikikatamo8ate. Sin dac kitci okima o titibinindjibizon o ki kikina8ate makoki8akaigen, mi i ki8e8ate.

Tebikatinik, ki a8i pindikek Belan naiagata8enimadjik, eni iji pindike8ag8en ako tasin tebikatinigin i nanato8ate Belan ecamimindjin. Mi dao kakina mina8ate mamindjite i ki nato8ate. 8aia-baninik dac kekijeba8agatinik, kitci okima iji Belan endanite, iji gaie 8in Danien. Tegocino8ate teik ick8and, ot igon kitci okiman Danien: "Ka na ningotiji pikoki8akiekasinon iki pikikategiban a8ia kitci ki cenang kimote?" Ot inan dac kitci okiman Danien: "Ka8in ningotiji memandjic pikoki8akiekasinon." Ka cenamo8ate ick8andem, enabi8ate;—Ka8in kekon atesinini Sisini8aganing,—epito8etc o ganonan Belan kitci okima, ot inan: "Ondjita keget ki kitcit8a8enindagos, Bel, ka8in kina8ickabaminag8asinon endian." O papihan Danien kitci okiman, o nakanan pinama kitci okiman i pindikenite, ot inohama8an mitcisak, ot inan: "8abandan, a8enenak okom ka papamikana8edjik mitcisak?" Ot igon kitci okiman: "Inini8ak, gaie ik8e8ak, gaie abinoteenjicak, okom pepamikana8edjik."

Ondjita nickatisi kitci okima; o kak8edjima

Be
pin
ke
mi
ma
igon
kina
Bel,
ki ti
totan
niban
ki pik
CLII
Bal
cikine
kekik.
ki ta
Ka8in
manad
na."—
kinebi
sak, ni
8in m

Belan naiagata8enimanidji, ot inà:—Andi ka ondji pindikeieg?—Ka kikenindang dae ka ondji pindikenite apite naiatinidjin Belan ka iacamimindjin, mi sa kakina ij ick8aienimâte Belan naiagata8enimanipanè, kiki gotc 8i8i8à gaie o nidjanisi8à. Ot igon Danien kitci okiman: “Ki minin gotc ni kina8ickimanitokadjiganinaban; ke 8i tota8a8aten Bel, ki ga tota8a, gaie ij omiki8amika8a8indiban ki tibenindamonin, ke 8i totamo8anen gotc ki ga totan.” Danien o pik8a8an o kina8ickimanitominabanen, gaie ij omiki8amika8imindiban kakina o ki pik8ahan.

CLIII. *Kitci 8ânikaning indaje gena8enimind8a Micipicik, mi epakinintc Danien.*

Babiloning endanakidjik manadjihag8aban micikinebikon, manitokeg8aban, mino acamag8aban kekik. Ot igon kitci-okiman Danien: “Ka8in ki ta ikitosi,—ka8in pimatisisi micikinebik;—Ka8in oca ceek8at ni manadjihasi8anan, ki ga manadjiha gaie kin, ondjita sa ki ga 8i manitokena.”—Kama8in manito8isi, ikito Danien, aam kinebik menitokeieg; potc papamita8ian kitci nisak, ninda nisa epite eka keget manito8isik. Ka8in mitik ningat ondji pakite8asi8a kitci nisak,

ka gaie cimagan ningat ondji pajipa8asi8a.—Ot
igon kitei okiman: “Ki tibenindamonin ke 8i in-
apinana8aten.” Inenindamogoban kitei okima:—
Ka8in o ka nisasi8an ni kinebikominan, keget
menito8ig8en.—Danien dac o ki mama8i ningis-
8an piki8an, pimate gaie, o ki acitinan minisisan;
aindasokone8an o ki tasoton, mi ij acamâte kine-
bikon, mi dac i tatoskanik ockat kinebik. Mi dac
ij ikitote:—Mi iiam ki manitomi8aban, ki 8aba-
ma8a i nipote.

Ondjita ka min8enindansik Babiloning endana-
kidjik, mi i ma8andjihiti8ate, ikito8ak: “Ondjita
joda8inini8ihitizo kit okimaminan, o ki pik8a8an
ni Beliminan, nongom mina8ate o ki nisan ni nici-
kinebikominan, gaie o ki nisa kakina naiagata8e-
nimanipanè ki Beliminabanen.” Mi dac i nansi-
ka8a8âte ot okimami8an, ot ina8an:—Tibeninda-
mojicinam Danien; eka tibenindamojiang, ki ga
nisiminin kin meckot gaie endateieg endan.—Mi
dac keget kitei okima—ondjita ninga nisigo,—
enenindang; mi dac inda8ate ona8ins a8ekockate
i pakitenindamagete Danien, ondjita ot ana8i min-
danan. Mi dac i ponabiginigani8ite anamakamik
ij asa8ind8abanen micipicik. Ningot8aso kon o
ki 8itapimâ micipici, nij8ateinigoban. Inikik ka

8itapin
napite
8a8âte
ningot

Mi i
o ki ki
godji o
ij a8i
“A8i

pici ij
Abakil
gaie ni
micipic
Abakil
ij ani
kitinig
O mat
Danier
nan oo
mamoi
“Tebe
pakiten

Mi i
igote A
Abakil

8a.—Ot
ke 8i in-
kima:—
n, keget
8i ningis-
nisisan;
âte kine-
Mi dac
ki Saba-

8itapimagobanen Danien ini matei a8esinsa, ka8in
napite keko ki acamasi8ind8aban mi dac kitei am-
8a8âto Danienan, inenima8ind8aban. Ka sa a8ato
ningot o totagosi Danien.

Mi iim apite Abakik pimatissigoban Joda8aking;
o ki kijizanatok midjim kitei a8i acamâte enokita-
godji ot aking, keckackidjikenidji. Nanaitak dac
ij a8i acamâte, o ganonigon Anjeni8an, ot igon:
“A8i acam Danien, Babiloning kipaigani8i, miei-
pici ij apinite o 8itapimâ. Ot inan dac Anjeni8an
Abakik: Ka8ikat ningi Sabandansin Babilon, ka
gaie nin da kikenindansin endaje kipa8a8ind8a8en
miepicik.—Tec igoto Anjeni8an ot otapinigon
Abakik, oetk8aning ominisising ot ani takonigon
ij ani mādji8inigote. Mi dac tec igote ij a8i pa-
kitinigote teik aii endaji kipaigani8inite Danienan.
O mat8e ganonigon Danien Abakikon, ot igon:
Danien, kin Kije Manito enokita8ate, taka, otapi-
nan oom midjim pa nindahik Kije Manito. O
mamoia8aman Kije Maniton Danien, ot inan:
“Tebenimin, keiabate ki mika8enim; ka8in ki
pakitenimasi8ak saiakihikik.”

Mi i pasik8igobanen Danien kitei 8isinite. Tec
igote Anjeni8an mina8ate koki o ki a8i pakitinigon
Abakik i ki ondji onbinigogobanen. Sin dac kitei

okima naj8aso kijigatinik ot a8i 8abandan kitei 8ânikan, inenindamogoban: k8aiak8enindag8ato ki tapinetok Danien, o ki amogotokenà micipici, inenindam, ma8i gaie pekie epite sakihâto Danienan. Mi dac i kijikabangeto anaming aii ij apinîto micipici.—Maka! epito8eto ikito i 8abamâto Danienan pekâto i 8itapimanîto micipici, ondjita kin nicike ki Kije Manito8, kin tepaiganik Danien; kin ondjita ki manadjihigos, kin menadjihik Danien! Mi dac i 8ikobinîto Danien; meckot dao ka ikitopaneke: *Tibenindamojicinam Danien*, ki apakidjigani8i8ak micipici8acing; tec igote ot amogo8à micipici. Mi dac ij ikitoto kitei okima: “Kekona kiteit8a8inîto enigok8akamigak, neta-
 “iag8acingete Kije Manito! Kekona tipaigani-
 “gote kakina anicinabè aam memanda gackitoto
 “Manito! Kekona kikenimigote kakina aianikate
 “ket anicinabe8inidji nongom i ki ag8acimâto
 “Danienan micipici8acing!”

CLIV. *As8erus o 8itikeman Joda8ininik8ensan*
Isten ejinikazonigobanen.

Suz ejinikatek kitei otena8, mi endanakigobanen kiteit8a kikang, Isten ij inikazogoban. Ki niponi-goban o nikihi8o tabiskoto, osan, o kin gaie. 0

micomenjan eta pimatisinigoban, Madoce ijinikazo-
 nigoban, mi 8an inim ka nita8igihigodjin, o ki
 otaniskanigon. Kitei mino anicinabe8igoban Ma-
 doce, joda8inini8igoban. Nabikodonozor apite ka
 cagodjihagobanen Joda8inini8a, ki takobina8indi-
 ban Madoce gaie ki iji8ina8indiban Suzing, kiki o
 toina8endaganà, nibina gaie 8ite anicinabè; kinoenj
 pinama ki animisik Madoce, kiki 8ikanisibanen ot
 anisini; a8akaning apitenindagosig8aban. Keg
 apite, maiadji okima8igobanen oeki okima, As8erus
 ijinikazogoban, ka8in acaie g8etc ki animisisik.
 Eno8ek ka8in micie tipaigesig8aban ot aiamie8ini-
 8a; kimote gote tipaigeg8aban ij inenindamo8âte:
 onzam o cingenindana8a nind aiamie8ininan Suz-
 ing daje anicinabek, mi 8endji kimote aiamia8ago-
 banen, kitei eka papinodjikenik ot aiamie8ini8a.
 Songa pagosenimag8aban Kije Maniton, anamite
 gote pagosenimag8aban i mika8enindamo8ate o ki-
 teit8a aiamie miki8ami8a Jenozaneming endagoni-
 nik. Kitei k8enatci8igoban Isten, kitei kakita8e-
 nindamogoban gaie. Iim apite kitei okima As8erus
 kikenindagosi enigok8ak kitei otenang Suz, o maia
 otenang i 8i o8itikemaganite. Nibina kikango8ak
 ij inenindamo8ate—kekona ki okimak8e8iân!—
 apitei 8a8ejiog8aban. 8in dac Isten ij ana8i ka-

dan kitei
 ndag8ato
 micipici,
 ce Danie-
 ij apinite
 mâte Da-
 , ondjita
 k Danien;
 djihik Da-
 neckot dac
 e Danien,
 ce igote ot
 tei okima:
 igak, neta-
 a tipaigani-
 la gackitoto
 na aianikate
 ag8acimâto

 ininik8ensan

 anakigobanen
 . Ki niponi-
 kin gaie. 0

kanzominte kitci 8a8ejio8in, ka8in napite papame-
 nindansigoban 8a8ejio8in; ka8in ni nanda8enin-
 dansi kitci okimak8e8i8in, k8atisi8in nange, inen-
 dizogoban, mi neta kitci ca8enimite Kije Manito
 kitci min8enindamihak nind iji pagosenima, in-
 nindamogoban. Epito tabusenindamitehegobanen
 Isten, o ki kitci8a8ihigon Kije Maniton; endatci-
 8agobanen kakina k8aiena8idjik kikango8ak, mi
 8aam Isten ka otapinigote kitci okiman; kina8e ki
 kijikabandjikateni o nib8aka8in, ot iepenindizosi-
 8in, o mino inatisi8in gaie; ikim dac aiana8i apitei
 8a8ejiodjik kikango8ak ka8in napite o ki min8e-
 nimigosi8an kitci okiman. Ki kitci Sikonge
 As8erus apite 8atikemâte Istenan, ondjita kitci8a
 tesapi8aganing o ki namatapihan, o ki pisikonan
 gaie iim kitci okimak8e 8i8ak8an. Kina8e dac
 tci kikenindag8atinik o 8itikendi8ini8a, gaie pekie
 kitci modjikenindaminite kakina ot oekinikimâ, o
 ki iji ca8enimâ kakina mesinaigenidji, nond inikik
 tci kijikazonite; kakina gaie otena8ikang, anote
 kekon ki mamiki8egoban kitci apitenindag8atinik.
 Mi dac keget i modjikakamikisi8anogobanen eni-
 gok8akaking endaje kitci okima8igobanen As8erus.
 8in dac Isten ij ana8i kitci okimak8e8ite, ka8in
 endji saseka8enindizosigoban; ka8in napite ot ondji

8anik
 asinig
 comen
 kitci8
 mini.
 Isten;
 8âto in
 goto ij

Eko o
 gin ijago
 kenimâto
 o mat8e
 kitci nis
 mino an
 kitci oki
 Istenan
 nindang
 ikim oki
 nisind8a
 piikateni
 Enda
 pejik A
 kitci ap

sanfkesin ot aiamie8in, ij ana8i 8itapimâto eiami-
asinigon. Ka gaie ot ondji manenimasi8an o mi-
comenjan, ij ana8i kitei kiteit8a8enindagosite, i
kiteit8a8enimigoto kakina As8erusan ot ockiniki-
mini. Mi sa gote pejik8an monjak ejitehegobanen
Isten; mi sa gote pejik8an monjak ka iji pizinda-
8âto inim Madocen ka nita8igihigodjin, meg8ato
gote ij abinoteinjici8ite eji naita8agobanen.

CLV. *Madoce gaie Amanh.*

Eko okimak8e8igobanen Isten, tasin kajigatini-
gin ijagoban Madoce endanite okimak8en i 8i ki-
kenimâto ket aindinik8en. Ningotin dao ij ijâto,
o mat8e nonda8a nij okimansa i tajindaminito
kitei nisanite kitei okiman. Madoce dac ketoi
mino anicinabe8igobanen o 8i kikenindamonan
kitei okiman ka initang, mi dac i 8indama8âto
Istenan tei 8indama8anite o nabemini. Ka kike-
nindang kitei okima, mi acaie i tipakonigani8i8ato
ikim okimansak, mi dac eji pakitenindagosi8ato tei
nisind8a. Mi dac ij anokimote As8erus kitei oji-
piikatenik o masinaiganing iim ka iji8ebatinik.

Eudateinigobanen ot okimansimâ aam As8erus,
pejik Amanh ijinikazogoban; mi aam maia8andji
kitei apitenindagosigobanen okimanang inakak.

Kakina kitei anotaganak, kakina okimansak, kakina gote kije inini8ak aiana8i kitei kiteit8a8isidjik inenindagosig8aban kitei nipak8ita8a8âtc inim 8aiabama8adjin, epite manadjiha8âtc. Sin dac Madoce. ka8in tota8asigoban kitei nipak8ita8âtc Amanhian; o ki nickihan dac inim eepenindizonidjin okiman, ij eka Sin manadjihasik. Mi dac ekitok8en o tehing anamiteh aam Amanh tei pakitenindagosinite Madocen, kakina gote gaie Joda8inini8â inikik Sin As8erus naiagata8enimâtc. Mi dac acaie ij a8i mijimak8en, ot a8i Sindama8an As8erusan, anote ot ainan,—kitei matei anicinabek oca ikim,—ot inan. Keg dac o ki gackihan kitei okiman anote ij inadjimota8âtc. Mi dac acaie ij ojidjikatek masinaiganan anote tei kikenindag8ak i pakitenindagosi8ate kakina Joda8inini8ak, kaia-ca8atat gaie iim apite kijik tei nisind8a. Keget kitei min8enindam Amanh; mina8ate kotak ka onzam saseka8enindizote eni ondji iji8ebatinik.

CLVI. *Madocen o kakanzomigon Isten kitei nansika8âtc As8erusan.*

Apite kakina kekenindag8ak, kitei kok8anisake-nindamok pekitenindagosidjik; gaie Sin Madoce kitei sekisi. Ot iji pagoseniman dac Kije Mani-

ton:
 "keko
 "man
 "mito
 "mati
 "âng.
 "keko
 "dansi
 "keker
 "i sas
 "Aman
 "nimas
 "iân,—
 "aam A
 "matak
 "odjind
 "Sin m
 "kitei i
 "mi ka
 "Manit
 "min, o
 "ij io
 "ka8in
 "8eta8i
 "eji ga

sak, kaki-
 8a8isidjik
 âte inim
 8in dae
 k8ita8âte
 indizonid-
 Mi dae
 h tei paki-
 ie Joda8i-
 nâte. Mi
 indama8an
 anicinabek
 kihan kitei
 acaie ij
 enindag8ak
 i8ak, kaia-
 8a. Keget
 kotak ka
 batinik.

sten kitci
 ok8anisake-
 Bin Madoc
 Kije Mani-

ton: "Tebenimin, ot inan, Tebenimin, kin eka
 "keko p8aiana8itosi8an, kakina kekon tebeninda-
 "man eni aiji8ebak, ka8in a8ia o ta andjitosen ki
 "mitonenindjigan, kiepin ki inenindaman tei pi-
 "matisimagak nind inonzo8ininan J8ada8inini8i-
 "âng. Kakina kekon ki ki kijenindan, kakina
 "kekon ki tibenindan, ka8in a8ia o ta manenin-
 "dansin ki kiteit8a8isi8in. Kin kakina kekon
 "kekenindaman, ki k8aiak8enim ejiteheiân; ka8in,
 "i saseka8enindizoiân, ningi ondji an8etansi
 "Amanh kitei nipak8ita8ak, ka gaie ningi papine-
 "nimasi, ka gaie—meekot nin tei kiteit8a8inigo-
 "iân,—ningi ondji papamitansi tei manadjihak
 "aam Amanh. Kikenindamânân kitei ondji pi-
 "matak nind inonzo8ininan, nongom g8ete ninda
 "odjindama8a iki pimi takokite. Ningi gotan sa
 "8in meekot kitei tota8ak anicinabe enenindag8ak
 "kitei iji kiteit8a8inak Tebenimite Kije Manito,
 "mi ka ondji an8etamân kitei nipak8ita8ak 8a
 "Manito8ihitizote Amanh. Nongom dao, Tebeni-
 "min, ca8enim kit anicinabemak; ki 8abandan ma
 "ij iek8aienimiiamind8a cangenimiiamindjik;
 "ka8in papinenimiieken kit anicinabemak. Tep-
 "8eta8iein eji pagoseniminan; meekotonan nongom
 "eji gackenindamâng meekot kitei min8eninda-

“mâng; gana8enindan ni pimatisi8ininan keiabate
 “tei kitcit8a8enindamâng kit inonzo8in, ka gaie
 “kipitoneniieken anicinabek necike kitcit8a8ini.
 “kik.”

Mi dac i nindahâte kitci okimak8en iim masin-
 aigan ka ojitonite Amanh, ot inan gaie kitci
 gaganotama8anite Site anicinabè, kitci a8i ganon-
 anite kitci okiman. Apitei kitci animenindamo-
 goban Isten; ijit8agani8anogoban ma iim apite
 Suzing tei eka a8iak a8i mādji pindikesik kitci
 okiman ij apinite; kiepin a8iak a8i mādji pindikete
 eka nand8e8emigote kitci okiman, mi gote i
 nisa8indibanen. Ninda8ate o tipadjimota8an Isten
 o micomenjan 8endji animenindamogobanen, ot inan
 gaie: “Anin dac ket iji gackitoiân tei a8i gano-
 nak kitci okima? acaie niso mitana taso konagat
 eko 8abamasi8ak.” Ot igon dac Madocen: “Ka8in
 “inenindanken, onzam kin indaje ij apin kitci
 “okima endâte, mi ket ondji ca8enimigon. Kiepin
 “iim ondji eka ningot ikitoian, kiepin gotanenin-
 “daman kitci nansika8ate As8erus, kitci gaganota-
 “ma8at8a kite anicinabek, 8in Kije Manito o ka
 “mikan ket ondji nodjimohâte joda8inini8a, kin
 “dac, ki ga nip, nisigo8ining ki gat inenindagos,
 “agatenindag8atong ki ga tapine. Koni gaie,

nan keiabate
8in, ka gaie
kitceit8a8ini.

n iim masin-
n gaie kitci
ei a8i ganon-
nimenindamo-
ma iim apite
ndikesik kitci
âdji pindikete
mi gote i
mota8an Isten
obanen, otinan
teci a8i gano-
a taso konagat
ocen : " Ka8in
ij apin kitci
nigon. Kiepin
epin gotanenin-
kitci gaganota-
je Manito o ka
da8inini8a, kin
at inenindagos,
e. Koni gaie,

" mitok ondji ka ondji inenindagosin kitci okima-
" k8e8ian, keek apite tci 8itoka8iang, nongom dac
" eji8ebak."

Isten o kitci kockota8an eji ganonigote o
micomenjan, eji song apenimonite Kije Maniton.
Ot iji nak8eta8an dac gaie 8in : " A8 isa, ot inan,
kakina ma8andjih Joda8inini8ak Suzing endanis-
idjik ; niso kon kiigocimok, songa pagosenimik Kije
Manito kitci songitehecka8ite kitci tiân nongom
enenimin. Gaie nin, songa ningat aiamia niso kon
inikik, ninga kiigocim gaie, nind anotaganik8e-
mak ningat anonak kitci kiigocimo8ate gaie 8ina8a ;
mi dac kitci a8i otisak kitci okima ij ana8i
ondjihitinani8ang. Manote ninga pakitenindan
ni pimatisi8in tci pimatisihag8a nite anicinabek,
manote ninga nisigo, kiepin ondjita enenindag8a-
tok8en.

CLVII. *Isten enasam apinitc kitci okiman.*

Ka8in 8ikat kekon ki ta mādji inanokisimin tci
eka pinama aiamiang. Mi sa ka totamogobanen
Isten ; i pagosenimagobanen Kije Maniton, ikito :
" Tebenimin, kin nicike ondjita 8ekima8ian,
" 8itoka8icin nongom apitei i 8a8anenindamân ;
" kin ma eta ki ta iji gackito tci 8itoka8in.

“ Kikenindamojicin ket iji kakita8ikij8eiân apito
 “ ganonak kitci okima ; ket na keko ki p8ana8iton ?
 “ Enabigis 8itoka8icinan, nodjimohicinan, Tebeni-
 “ min, kin eta nind apai8en ki ia8. Ki kikenim
 “ nongom eji animenindamân, ki kikenim gaie ij
 “ eka nanda8enindamân bân kitci kitci8a8inigoian.
 “ Ka8in 8ikat ningi mina8anik8enindansi, panima
 “ eta geganoninan, Tebenimin. Enabigis, kin eka
 “ keko p8aiana8itosi8an, pizinda8 kin eta epenim-
 “ odjik ki ia8.”

Ka iok8a kiigocimo8ate gaie aiamia8ate niso kon
 inikik, acaie Isten 8a8ejio, o pisikanan maia8andji
 onicicininigin o konasan. Mi dao i nansika8ak8en
 kitci okiman ij apinite, acite ot anotaganik8eman
 ot ani 8idji8an, pejik gaie pemisakiginamagodjin o
 konas. Pandike8ate sa, ki namatapiñ As8erusan
 ot okima-tesapi8aganining, gote aiapitei 8asikotenik
 ij oza8-coniakatenik gaie anote ockinjikokadjigan
 meg8e oza8iconiang gote sakik8ebi8an. Kitci
 nickateinagosin kitci okiman ; i 8abamâte dac Isten,
 apitei ij iji nickatcing8eninite, mi gote, eickotinsi-
 8anagabinite, mi gote eji nikabandang. I 8abamâte
 As8erus i pangicininite Istenan, tec igoto o k8eke-
 nindamihigon Kije Maniton, tci ca8enindamitehete
 sa ot inenimigon. Mi gote eji nisanda8ete, ot a8i

na8adjik
 ken, Is
 ka8in se
 ki nansik
 imasinaig
 mi kitci p
 Ka8in
 nan, mi c
 tanga8an
 enindaman
 8i8in nan
 bân.” I
 eji ganonj
 Amanh g
 mama8i 8i
 —Oh, iki
 Amanh ;
 totang ene

CLVI
 Ijitoken
 ij apinite.
 “Mina8ate
 mi dac pite
 Kitci m

na8adjibinân o Sitikemaganaan : “Ka8in sekisiken, Isten, ot inan, nin genoninan 8atikemian, ka8in sekisiken, ka napite keko ki gat ondji tisi i ki nansika8in : ket na kin ondji ijdjicate nipo8inimasinaigan ? Nind okima8i8inisakaon tanginan, mi kitci pekate inenindaman.”

Ka8in dac o nak8etagosin As8erus o Sitikemaganaan, mi dac ij otapinang ot okima8i8inisakaon, o tanga8an dac pekic ij inâte : “8ekonen nenda8enindaman, Isten ? Misa8ate abita nind okima8i8in nanda8enindama8in, mi gotc ket iji mininân-bân.” Ikito dac Isten : “Tebenimin, mig8eto eji ganonjian. Iji ca8enimicin kitci a8i ijaieg, Amanh gaie, endaiân nongom ongajigak, kitci mama8i8isiniang,8endji pi 8ikominan, Tebenimin.” —Oh, ikito As8erus, ningat ija, ningat ijamin Amanh ; mi dac i nand8e8emintc Amanh kitci totang enenimigotc kitci okimak8en.

CLVIII. *Ka iji kitci8a8ihintc Madoce.*

Ijtokenak dac kitci okima gaie Amanh, Istenan ij apinitc. Ot inan dac Isten kitci okiman : “Mina8ate 8abang pite ijakc, pi Sitopamicikc, mi dac pitecinak tci Sindamonagok enenindamân.”

Kitci min8enindam Amanh ij ani ki8etc ka iji

kiteit8a8inigote kitei okimak8en,—anie dac ka8in
 ako kin8enj min8enindansik metci anicinabe8idjik.
 —Ij ani sâkaang ak8atcing kitei okimak8en en-
 danite, o 8abaman Madocen i nanamatapinite
 ick8andeng; ka dac kanake nab pasik8isin tei kit-
 cit8a8inigote. Acaie kitei pikinong inenindam
 meg8ate i kitei min8enindang, acaie o mik8enin-
 dan i kitei cingenimapan inim kiteit8a iki8enzian.
 Ka tag8icing endâte, o ma8andjihà o teina8endaga-
 nà, 8itcki8enhia gaie, o 8itikemaganaan gaie, Zares
 ijinikazonigoban, mi dac ij ani tipadjimota8âte eji
 8ânatisite gaie i manenite o nidjanisà, gaie ka iji
 kitei kiteit8a8inigote kitei okiman, gaie, ikito8itok
 keiabate Amanh: “ 8in gaie kitei okimak8e ka8in
 “ a8ian kotakan o ki 8ikomasin, nin eta tci a8i
 “ 8itopamag8a, mina8ate gaie 8abang, ningat a8i
 “ 8itopama kitei okimak8e, ninga 8idji8a kitei
 “ okima. Keget ana8i ni kitei ca8enindagos, eno-
 “ 8ek dac, ka8in kanake nab nin da iabatenindansin
 “ oom kakina, inikik ke 8abama8aken aam joda8i-
 “ nini Madoce kitei okiman ot ick8andemining.”
 Ot igon dac o 8itikemaganaan Amanh: “ Ki ta
 anokim sa tci onakomodjikatek apitei iepiming, 8a-
 bang dac kikijeb ki gat a8i kak8edjima kitei okima
 kitei pakitinamok iindaje tci akodjigani8inite Ma-

doc
 got
 Iji n
 mi d
 nanc
 M
 acaie
 ton k
 gon.
 ondji
 tanas
 napite
 nanda
 8i8ini
 8atang
 masin
 nisago
 kiken
 iji ki
 kitei
 keko,
 tee da
 Meg8
 8e8en
 pindi

docen. Mi dac ket iji gackitoianban tei eka ningot inenindaman, tei ijân dac i Sikomik okimak8e." Iji min8enindam Amanh eji matei kikinoama8inte; mi dac gote tec ij anokimote tei onakomodjikatenik nano mitana taso tosk8an tei apitanik.

Madoce dac, ka kanake nab ningot inamanisosi acaie ij ick8aienindagosite. Anic dac Kije Maniton kakina kekon kekenindaminidjin o gana8enimigon. Iim tebikatinik kitci okima ka kanake pangi ondji nipesi, mi dac iim ondji kitci nakika ka ondji tanasak Kije Manito nodjimohâte Madocen. Ij eka napite min8atisisik kitci okima ij eka ki nipâte, o nanda8enindan dac tei nabo8atama8inte ot okima8i8initipadjimo8inimasinaigan. Iaam dac naiabo8a8atang masinaigan, mi nanaitak iim naiabo8atang i masinatenik ka to8agobanen ikim nij okimansak 8a nisagobanenak kitci okiman, 8in dac Madoce i ki kikenindamonâte kitci okiman.—Anin dac nab ka iji kijika8inte Madoce i ki tipadjimote, ot inan kitci okima naiabo8atamagodjin?—Ka8in kanake keko, ot igon.—Kitci agatei As8erus ka iji 8anîketc, tec dac gote vinda8ate 8e8enint o 8i kijika8an. Meg8ate i mamitonenindang ke totamog8en tei 8e8enint min8enindamihâte Madocen, acaie 8i pindiketok a8ia kitci ganonag8en kitci okiman.

A8enen pem8e8ekisinecinog8en pikisanhiang, ikito As8erus? Ot ina8an dac: Amanh isa.—Mi dac ekitote As8eru: Kata pi pindike ondaje. Mi dac keget i pindikaninte Amanh ij apinite kitci okiman. Inenindamogoban:—ninga pagosenima kitci pakitinama8ite kitci akônak Madoce,—mi 8endji 8i ganonagobanen kitci okiman. O kak8e-djimigon dac kitci okiman, ot igon: Anin ke tota8indiban a8iak, kiepin apitei 8i kitcit8a8inigote kitci okiman?—Inenindam dac ketci saseka8enindizote Amanh: a8enan dac kotakan ket iji kitcit8a8inapanen kitci okima, nin sa eta? Mi dac i nak8eta8âte kitci okiman, ot inan: Inim sa 8a kitcit8a8inadjin kitci okima, inenindagosi kitci okima okonasan kitci pisikonâte, gaie tibina8e kitci okiman o pepejikokack8emini o kat a8an tei papami-paigote, gaie o kitcit8a 8i8ak8anini kitci okiman tei pisikoninte kata inenindag8atini, okimansan dac maia8andji apitenindagosinidjin, tei pimitak8abikinamagote tei piminikaninite pekic tei pimiikitonite kitci otenang: *Mi sa eji kitcit8a8inâte kitci okima a8ian 8a kitcit8a8inadjin.* Ot igon dac kitci okiman: “Madjan sa, a8i tota8 kakina ekiton aam joda8inini Madoce ag8atcing naianipa8ite; aiang8am 8e8enint kakina tota8 nongom ka ikiton.”

A
okim
tubin
ani n
kic
kitci
gote n
iek8ar
nindar
kitci a
Joda8i
dac An
kok8an
onzam
Mi sa
Manito

Kitci
ma8an o
kitci aga
and8e8en
k8e,—in
O ki 8
kitci okin

Amanh sa dac acaie o piteikonaiehan Madocen okima ag8i8inan o pisikonan, gaie ka onbipaigonite tibina8e okiman o pepejikokack8emini. Mi dac ij ani nikanite Amanh pekic i pimi ikitote; *Mi sa eji kicic8a8inintc a8ia enenimigotc kitci okiman kitci i kicic8a8inintc.* Ka ick8akamigak, mi gotc mina8ato koki e8i tanisite kitci okiman ot ick8andemining Madoce, epitc eka g8etc papamenindansik ka iji kitci kicic8a8inintc; mi eta eji kitci animenindang i 8i nodjimohâtc 8ite anicinabê Joda8inini8a, gaie tei mino apinite Istenan. Iaam dac Amanh ani ki8e, kitci gackenindam, gaie kitci kok8anisaki-agatei. Mi sa ka iji gackitamatzotc onzam i saseka8enindizotc.

Mi sa ako naningotinon eji pasanjeigetc Kije Manito tec ondaje 8akitakamik.

CLIX. *I pasanjeigani8itc Amanh.*

Kitei kok8anisakikitazogoban Amanh, o Sinda-
ma8an o 8itikemaganan gaie 8iteki8enhiâ ka iji
kitei agateitc. Meg8atc dac gotc i tipadjimotc, pi
and8e8endjigani8i,—ki nand8e8emik kitci okima-
k8e,—ina.

O ki 8itopaman dac kitci okiman, endanite gotc
kitei okimak8en. Meg8atc i 8isini8atc, ot inan

AsSerus Istenan: "Sindama8icin sa dac anin
 "enenindaman, Sekonen nenda8enindaman. Ki
 "ga minin Sibate anitok goto ket iji pagosenimi.
 "Sanen, misa8ato abita nind okima8i8in nanda8e.
 "nindaman, misa gote ket iji mininan."—"Tebe-
 ninin, ikito Isten, kiepin ce8enimi8anen, enabigis
 pimateihicin, gaie kakina nite anicinabek Jodenang
 ka pi ondjipadjik, enabigis pimateih; ningi iji pa-
 kitenindagosimin ma nin gaie nind anicinabemak
 Joda8inini8ak tei tatakokanigoiaŋ gaie kitci kie-
 kik8ehogoiŋ. Ninda8ate 8in ata8ani8iangiban
 tei a8akani8iang, ka 8sete ningot ninda inenindan-
 simin; nongom dac cangenimiiaminte, J8ada8ini-
 ni8iaŋ, kin tibina8e, ketci okima8ian, ki maneni-
 mik, ki 8aiejimik, ki papinotak; kin tibina8e o
 matcitehe8in kit apakansikagon."

"A8en dac aam, ikito AsSerus, ket iji gackitote
 tei totang iim ekiton?"—Ikito dac Isten: "Mi
 sa 8aam Amanh 8aiabamate, ketci kok8anisakeni-
 miiaminte." Ka kanake ningot ikitosi Amanh
 epite niningi sekisigobanen. Apitci kitci nickati-
 sigoban AsSerus, ot ininama8a ot anotaganà, mi
 dac ij agoing8ebininte Amanh. (mi endota8a8ind-
 8abanen eck8aienindagosidjik kitci nisind8a.) Mi
 dac i madji8idjigani8ite.

Pejik dac okimans ot inan kitci okiman : " O ki onakomotonaban oca Amanh endâte 8a daje akonâte Madocen, nano mitana taso tosk8an apitani." Ikito dac As8erus :—Sin sa Amanh ki ta akona8a indaje Sibate, enenindagosite toi ani aindito, Sin meckot kitci akôdjing 8a daje akonapan Madocen.

Mi sa ka iji gackitamatzote Amanh. Sin dac meckot Madoce o ki nabicka8an Amanhian enanokinipan ; o ki minigon kitci okiman ka iji minasindibanen Amanh ; o ki pikobiton gaie iim matei masinaigan ka ijdjikatagobanen ij ick8aie-nindagosi8ate Joda8inini8ak.

CLX. *Aiamie8in ondji nana Eleazar.*

Antiokis ijinikazogoban kitci okimagoban, ondji8a nickenimagoban eiamianidji, inenindamogoban :—Kekona ki gackihag8a kitci eka aiamia8ate ! Nibina o ki ick8aie-nimà kitci nisiminte eiamiani-gobanenà. Pejik kije-inini8igoban iim apite, Eleazar ijinikazogoban, songa aiamiagoban. Mi dac ij anonind8a,—Antiokisan ot anonigo8an,—matei anicinabek kitci kakanzoma8ate inim kiteit8a iki8enzinhian kokoc 8iias kitci midjinito. (Songa kinahama8agoban iim apite Kije Manito

JodaSinini8a kokoe 8iias kitei midjinite.) Sin
 dac Eleazar ondjita songa gote kakanzoma8indi-
 ban kitei midjite kokoe 8iias; epito songa 8i tep-
 8e8ato kitei midjinite, ta8anona8indiban 8ikock-
 ate kitei cakamoninte, gaie ina8indiban: "Eka
 midjian, k8aiak ki gat ick8aienindagos, ondjita 8i
 tep8a kitei okima ka anonjiaminte, ondjita kit
 inenimik kitei midjian kokoe 8iias." Mi ena8in-
 dibanen Eleazar.

Mi dac i 8abamigote 8iteki8enhià, o ca8enima-
 8an endota8iminte,—kekona ki pimatishite nitcki-
 8enhinan!—ot inenima8an. Kimote dac o gano-
 nigo Eleazar 8iteki8enhià, ot igo: "Peking 8iias
 ningat atonanan, mi dac kitei 8isinin,—mizan
 sasaki8idjigan 8iias, kokoe 8iias o midjin,—ki gat
 inenindagos, mi dac kitei eka ningot totagosi8an."
 Ot ana8abandama8a 8iteki8enhià o matei ca8e-
 nindjike8inini, mitonenindizo caie ij ani kikâte, o
 mitonenindan gaie ka pite iji pimatishigobanen
 nananj i 8abik8ete, ot inà dac 8iteki8enhià:
 "A8acamenj ni min8enindam kitei nipoian, ka8in
 "eno8ek ninga midjisin. Ka8in ta onieicinsinoban,
 "epitatisian, matei midjim, kitei ondji 8isininika
 "zoian; nin da ki patatota8ak nibina 8eckiuikidjika
 "—mi oom keget ka midjite ka kinahamagoiang,—

"nin
 "ikito
 "nesit
 "ta8en
 "8ato
 "ninga
 "mak
 "pimat
 "ki kito
 "o ta
 "ana8i
 "8i8e8in
 "8emask
 "meg8at
 "Nongor
 "ondji,
 "pimatish
 "gotehei
 "nindago
 "bamigo
 "siân, k
 "monang
 Eck8a8
 a8i nisint
 kitei nase

"nin da ki inenimigok. Ta minotag8at inange keki
 "ikito8ate: —Eleazar cangaso mitana endaso pipo-
 "nesite, o ki pakitenindan aiamie inatisi8in i naga-
 "ta8enindangiban, meekot kitci inatisite enatisi-
 "8ate eiamiasigok?—Ka ma 8in, ka ondjita,
 "ninga totansin enenimieg; onzam nin da 8aieji-
 "mak 8eekinikidjik. Kitei 8enibikodjie keiabato
 "pimatisiân, matei pimatisi8ining ondjita nin da
 "ki kitci agatenindamihitis; kakina anicinabek o
 "o ta ki papijindana8a ni kika8in. Misa8ato
 "ana8i Semaskamânûbân anicinabek o nanekateci-
 "8i8e8ini8a, ka8in inenindag8asinon kitci ki
 "Semaskamânûbân kakina neta8itote o nindjin,
 "meg8ate i pimatisiân, gaie ki pon pimatisiân.
 "Nongom cagoteheiân kitci nipoîân aiamie8in
 "ondji, ninga papijimigo,—k8atisite kinoenj 8a
 "pimatisite,—ningat inenindagos. Eka dac ca-
 "goteheiân,—k8enate endite kekâte,—ningat ine-
 "nindagos. Ockina8ek gaie ninga 8i kikina8a-
 "bamigok nongom eka cagoteheiân kitci animi-
 "siân, kitci nisigoiân Kije Manito ka iji kikaha-
 "monang ondji."

Eek8a8ete Eleazar, mi gote i madji8ininte, ij
 a8i nisinte iji8ina. Mi dac caie eni ick8anamote,
 kitci nasanamogoban, ikitogoban i ganonâte Kije

Maniton : “ Tebenimin, ki kikenim eji 8isakenindamân ni ia8ing. Ana8i ni tibenindanaban kitci eka iji 8isakenindamânân, 8i pakitenindamânân, aiamie inatisi8in eji kikhama8iang. Ni tcitcagocing dac, apitci ni modjikenindam ij ondji animisiân epitc gotaneniminan.”

Mi dac i pon pimatisigobanen aiamie8in ondji. O pon pimatisi8in, tanasak ki kikinoamagonanan kitci eka gotanenindamang nipo8in; a8acamenj gotanenindag8at kitci patatota8ang8a kite anicinabenanik.

CLXI. *Nij8as8i 8e8ikanisindigobanenak, kiki o ki8an, o nanekatcihigo8an Antiokisan.*

Pejik ik8egoban cika8igoban, nij8ateinigoban o k8isisâ, songa aiamiag8aban tabiskote kakina. Kitci okimagoban Antiokis ejinikazogobanen,—kekona eka aiamia8ate !—inenimagoban. Mi dac ij anokimogobanen songa 8anina kitci pasanjehi-gani8inite, nananj kitci pikickahigani8inite. I nij8atei8ate ikim ockina8ek, sesikisigobanen o ganonan inim matci okimanigoban; ondjita songa animitagosisigoban, ka napitc o gotanenimasi8an Antiokisan, ot inan : “ Nind eco8enindizomin ka-
“ kina kitci ondji neiâng aiamie8in, ka nind ine-

“ n
N8a
inim
anok
kizon
anok
kicki
gosini
nite,
kitci
menja.
Saseko
ta8a n
naneka
8aban
ot aiam
Ka
kotak s
ateia.
8ias ac
ia8ing
songa ik
ka iji
gaie 8in
ganonan

isakenin-
aban kitei
amânân,
Ni teitca-
ondji ani-

8sin ondji.
nagonanan
a8acamenj
kite anici-

enak, kiki o
pkisan.

teinigoban o
kote kakina.

ogobanen,—
an. Mi dac
ci pasanjehi-
ani8inite. I
isigobanen o
ondjita songa
anenimasi8an
indizomin ka-
ka nind ine-

“nindansimin kitei niekihangite Kije Manito.”
N8anda8âte Antiokis songa ij animitagosinite
inim ockina8en, 8anina o niekimigon; mi dac ij
anokimote, anote pi8abikon gaie akiko kitei kijabi-
kizonite. 8anina ka kijabikizonite akiko, mi ij
anokimogobanen aam matei okimagoban, kitei
kiekijikatenik o tenan iaam ockina8e ka ianimita-
gosinigobanen, mi gaie kitei pak8andipejigani8i-
nite, gaie kitei kiekickinindjijigani8inite, gaie
kitei kiekickisitejigani8inite. O 8abamigo o ei-
menjà, o ki8an gaie, kakina ka iji nanekateihinto.
Sasekok8aning i misk8abikitenik ki sasekok8ano-
ta8a nananj kitei ick8anamote. Meg8ate dac i
nanekateihiminto o saiensi8an, songa gaganonitig-
8aban gaie o ki8an, kitei eka pakitenindamo8ato
ot aiamie8ini8a.

Ka niponite dao o saiensi8abanen, mina8ate
kotak sesikisigobanen, 8anina gaie 8in ki nanek-
ateia. Ka pak8andipejigani8ite, matei magoce-
8iias acama, ina dac: “Eka midjian, kakina ki
ia8ing ki gat iji nanekateihigo gaie kin.”—8in dao
songa ikito: “Ka kota ninga midjisin.” Mi dac
ka iji nanekateihimindiban o saiensi8abanen, mi
gaie 8in ka aindota8into. Caie dac eni nipote, o
ganonan Antiokisan, ot inan: “Ki makamimin

“ ana8i nakika8i pimatisi8in, enigok8akamigak Te-
 “ beniminang mi ket apitcipahiaminte, kakike pi-
 “ matisi8ining ningat iji apitcipahigonan, 8in ma
 “ 8endji nisigoiâng kitci eka an8eta8angitc eneni-
 “ miiaminte.”

Mi dac kotak keiabate sesikisipan, ina: “ taka!
 sakitenani8enin.” Mi gotc i sakitenani8enite
 keget; mi gotc gaie ij ijinindjinite ij ikitote:
 “ Kije Manito ningi iji minigoban ni pakesi8in,
 “ ni nakika8enindanan dac ni pakesi8in, ni paki-
 “ tenindanan; keek apite koki ninga minik, nind
 “ inenindam.” Mamakatenindamogoban kitci oki-
 ma, gaie kakina 8aiabangedjik eji songitehenigo-
 banen inim ockina8en.

Ka nisiminte dac, mina8ato kotak keiabate
 sesikisigobanen ki iji nanekateiha8indiban. Caie
 dac eni nipote, ikito: “ Ninga mino abadjitonanan
 “ ij anicinabe-nisigoiâng, kakike pimatisi8ining
 “ ningat iji apitcipahigonan Kije Manito. Kina8a
 “ dac eiamiasi8eg, kakike nipo8ini-animisi8ining
 “ ki gat inenindagosim.”

Keiabate kotak sesikisigobanen, mi gaie 8in ka
 tota8inte. Mi dac eni nipote, i kijikabamâte
 matci okiman, ot inan: “ Eni inenindaman kit
 “ ani indint: ki tep8etagak kit anicinabemak.

“ An
 “ nin
 “ dji
 “ kik
 “ nad
 “ nan
 “ tebe

Mi
 kitci n
 “ 8aiej
 “ 8inin
 “ hang
 “ animi
 “ ka8in
 “ ken, k

O ki
 mamaka
 eka 8ika
 Ningotin
 goban o
 minte na
 ponga o
 nite ket
 minte ai
 ganonâ

nigak Te-
akike pi-
8in ma
gite eneni-

a: "taka!
enani8enite
ij ikitote:
i pakesi8in,
in, ni paki-
minik, nind
ban kitci oki-
ongitehenigo-

tak keiabate
diban. Caie
abadjitonanan
pimatisi8ining
nito. Kina8a
animisi8ining

ni gaie 8in ka
kijikabamâto
enindaman kit
anicinabemak.

"Ana8i gaie kin, ki nipo8ini anicinabe8; ka ine-
"nimicikangen: ot apitci pakitenimigo8an mena-
"djiha8adjin Kije Manito.—Caie kekat ki ga
"kikenindan gaie kin, epitc gotanenindagosite me-
"nadjihangite; keck, ki ga kikenindan ket iji
"nanekateihinag Kije Manito, kin gaie inikik
"tebenimat8a anicinabek."

Mi keiabate sesikisigobanen mina8ate, iji8ina
kitci nisinte; mi dac enâte Antiokisan: "Ka8in
"8aiejindizoken: eji animisiâng nina8int J8ada-
"8inini8iâng, nina8int ni totatizomin, i ki nicki-
"hangite Tebenimiiaminte, mi 8endji keget apitci
"animisiâng nongom. Ka dac inenindanken:—
"ka8in nin, ningot ninga tisi.—ka8in inenindizo-
"ken, kin i mikanate Kije Manito."

O ki8an apitci mamakatenindagosin! Epitc
mamakatenindagosite, onicicin neb8akadjik kitci
eka 8ikat 8anîke8âte eji aiamie songitehegobanen.
Ningotin i kijigatinik, kakina ki nisimâ nij8atcini-
goban o nidjanisâ, i kijikabamâte i nanekateihi-
minte nananj kakina i nisiminte, 8in gotc ondjita
onga o kakanzomâ o nidjanisâ kitci eka cagotehe-
gite ket iji nanekateihiminte nananj kitci ani nisi-
minte aiamie8in ondji. Endatecinite, pepejik o
aganonâ kitci eka nonde cagotehenito; ondjita

nib8aka8ini gaie songitehe8ini animitagosi8in iji mikomagoban o nidjanisà kitei eka nonde cagotehenite. Inagoban o nidjanisà: “Ka8in nin, ki “ki minisinonim ki teitcagoci8a, gaie ki pimatisi8ini8a. Ka8in ningi aianikositosin eji opakesi8inieg ki ia8i8ang. Kakina kekon ka ani kijenandang, ki ki kijenimigo8a gaie kina8a; epite “nita ca8eningetc, koki ki ga minigo8a ki teitcagoci8a; koki ki ga pimatisi8enimigo8a, ki gat “apitcipahigo8a, kakike pimatisi8ining ket iji “meckotei ca8eniminag; ij eka ani cagoteheieg eji “nanekateihigoieg ij ani nisigoieg.”

Mamindjite dac mama8i ocimenjima, keiâbate pimatisi8igoban, agacinjicigoban k8i8isens. Antiokis songa o 8i 8ebiman kitei pon aiamianite, ot inan:—Ondjita ki ga mino toton, anote kekon ki gat iji minin, ka8ikat keko ki ga manesisin; saiakiagik endota8ag8a, mi gaie kin ket iji mino totonan. Ka napite o pizindansin aam abinotcenjic eji ganonigote Antiokisan, ka napite o misa8enindamita8asi8an. Ij eka gackimasik Antiokisinim abinotcenjican, ninda8ato o ganonan kijenik8en, ot inan:—Kanake pejik ki nidjanis ki ga 8igana8enima, kanake kit ick8eonjan kata pimatisi8iganonj dac, 8i tehim kitei papamita8ite.

Keg
ka dac
taiag8at
eka cago
“nindan
“ki ki p
“nonin;
“i nita8
“ci kijika
“mizi ke
“8in o ki
“keko o k
“kina gai
“kijenima
“ki ga go
“nang.
“aiamie8in
“ki ga m
“ondji nis
“ki saien
ca8enimi
gete!”
Meg8ate
ito8etc o
napite ki

Keget 8in o ganonan aam ik8e o nidjanisan ;
 ka dac ot iji ganonasi8an ekitonite kitei okiman,
 taiag8ate songa o kakanzoman o nidjanisan kitei
 eka cagotehenite, ot inan o nidjanisan : “ Ca8e-
 “ nindamita8icin, ning8ise ; cangaso kizis ni ia8ing
 “ ki ki papagana8enimin ; niso pipon inikik ki ki
 “ nonin ; nananj nongom songa kit aiang8aminin
 “ i nita8igihinan. Ki pagosenimin, ning8ise, kit-
 “ ei kijikabandaman 8ak8i gaie aki, mitonenindan
 “ mizi kekon endagokin ondaje aking, Kije Manito
 “ 8in o ki kijenindan kakina anote kekon ; ka8in
 “ keko o ki aiosin kitei kijitote kakina kekon, ka-
 “ kina gaie anicinabè anote eji8inzonidji 8in o ki
 “ kijenimä. 8e8enint mitonenindaman, ka napite
 “ ki ga gotanenimasi8a 8aam nongom nenekateihi-
 “ nang. Ki ga mino 8inbinemak ki saiensibaneke
 “ aiamie8in ondji i ki nanekateihind8a, andj igote
 “ ki ga min8enindan gaie kin, aiamie8in kitei
 “ ondji nisigon. Mama8i kakina ki ga 8abaminim,
 “ ki saiensibaneke kakike pimatisi8ining ket iji
 “ ca8eniminang Kije Manito, 'epite nita ca8enin-
 “ gete ! ”

Meg8ate ij animitagosinite o kin aam k8i8isens,
 ito8ete o ganonan kitei okiman, ot inan : “ Ka
 napite ki ga pizindosinon, ka napite ki misa8e-

" nindamitosinon; ana8enindan kitci ki tep8eto-
 " nanbân, Kije Manito neta, songa ninga tep8eta-
 " 8a. Kin dac, ka ani mika8enindaman ket ani
 " tota8at8a Joda8inini8ak, ket iji ani nanekateci-
 " hat8a, ka8in ki ga ki ojindama8asin Kije Mani-
 " to o nindj. Endota8iang nongom, ni patato8i-
 " ninan ondji ki tota8iang; keget 8in nongom ni
 " pasankehogonan Kije Manito kitci an8enindizo-
 " 8angite, keck, keno8ek ninga ca8enimigonan
 " Kije Manito; kin dac, metci anicinabe8ian, kaki-
 " na ki pakinaSak matci anicinabek, a8acamenji
 " matci anicinabe8ian, nana kit inenint:—ka8in
 " nin, ningot ninga tisi—nongom endota8iang;
 " ka8in ki ga ki kapikansin ket inenimik Kije
 " Manito kakina ka ani kijenindang, kakina gaie
 " kekenindang. Ni saiensibanek nongom ka na-
 " nekatecihat8a, caie nongom mino ca8enindagosik,
 " kakike pimatisi8ining iji ca8enindagosik; kin dac
 " ki saseka8enimo8in ki gat ondji kakike animisin.
 " Ninga kikina8abamak ni saiensibanek; ni pati-
 " tenindan ni ia8, ni pimatisi8in, aiamie8in ondji.
 " Ni pagosenima Kije Manito, nongom tei ani ni-
 " poiân, Sibato kitci ca8enimâto nito anicinabê; ni
 " pagosenima gaie ket iji nanekatecihik kitci kika-
 " nimate, nina8int menadjihangite, 8in eta inicika

“ Kije Manito8itc. Nongom endota8iang gaie nin
 “ gaie ni saiensibanek, caie ni mecagatonanan
 “ Kije Manito o nickatissi8in, caie o kat ani ca8e-
 “ nimà nite anicinabenani; ni teb totagonan acaie
 “ Kije Manito nongom eji nanekateihigoiaŋ.”

Mi iim apite ondjita ketci niekatisigobanen
 Antiokis, ka min8enindansi i ki iji papijimigoto
 pejik abinoteinjican. Mi dac ka ondji a8acamenj
 iji nanekateihagobanen inim k8i8isensan. Ka ni-
 pote dac iaam memakatenindagosite k8i8isens
 aiamiesin ondji, mi gaie ick8aiâte o ki8abanen aia-
 mie8in ka ondji nisimindjin, aiamie8in ondji nana.

ACAIE.





JEZOS MANI JOZEP

i ningotonjanakisi8ato.

**MI OOM KAKINA MESINATEK ONDAJE
MASINAIGANING.**

	4
1. Kije Manito o kijenindan kakina kekon....	5
2. Adanh ot asigon Kije Maniton kitci k8enatc aking.....	6
3. Kijenindagosi nitam ik8e.....	7
4. Adanh ot an8eta8an Kije Maniton.....	8
5. Adanh o pasanjahogon Kije Maniton.....	10
6. Kaenh o nisan o cimenjan.....	12
7. Noe ot anonigon Kije Maniton kitci atonotc.	14
8. Posi Noe o kitci teimaning ; niki pi aki.....	15
9. Ot igon Kije Maniton Noe kitci sakahang o kitci teimaning.....	17
10. Sasaki8idjike Noe ; o Sabandahigon Kije Maniton otag8anipisan.....	18
11. Noe o kitikenan co8iminakanjin.....	19
12. Agatenindizo8ini8akaigan.....	20
13. Abraham o na8anja8enimigon Kije Maniton.	22
14. Abraham o nodjimohan ot ojiman.....	23
15. Melkisedek ot aiamita8an Abrahaman	25
16. Ok8isisik Abraham gaie Sara.....	25
17. Abraham o pagosenindama8anisitan Sodom daje otena8.....	26
18. Tcagiten ne8 kitci otena8an.....	28

JOZEP

Satc.

19. Abimelek o 8i 8itikeman Saran.....	30	
20. Izaak o 8idji8an 'osan 8akitatinij amadj8enitc.	32	
21. Mezopotaminang iji Eliezer, ot anonigon Abrahaman.....	34	
22. Bathuelan endanite pindike Eliezer.....	36	
23. Izaak ot alamie nipa8i8in.....	37	
24. Jakob ot acaman o saiensan.....	39	
25. Jakob ot aiamit8agon Izaak8an.....	40	
26. Eza8 o nandotama8an 'osan kitci aiamit8a- gotc.....	43	
27. Jakob madji ij ijatc o cicenjan endanite....	45	
28. Jakob ot ik8anda8agan.....	46	
29. Jakob ot anokita8an Labanhian.....	48	
30. Madjipai8e Jakob i naganâtc o cicenjan.....	49	
31. Nakickotati8ak gaie anamikotati8ak Eza8 gaie Jakob.....	50	
32. Jozep o tipadjimota8a ka inabandang.....	52	
33. Ata8ani8i Jozep, Ejiptenang iji8idjigani8i.	54	
34. Jozep o nib8aka8in.....	56	
35. Jozep kipaotimiki8aming ceck8at mindji- mina.....	58	
36. Jozep o kitcit8a8ihigon Ejipt daje kitci oki- man.....	60	
37. Jozep ot aiacamâ pekatennidji.....	63	
38. Jakob ot anonâ o nidjanisâ kitci a8i kicpina- tonite midjim Ejiptenang.....	64	
39. Mina8atc ningotin ot otisigo Jozep 8ikanisâ.	65	
40. Jozep o nisita8inago 8ikanisâ.....	67	
41. Jakob Ejiptenang a8i tanaki.....	69	

.....	30	42. 8a nipote Jakob ot aiamita8a o nidjanisa ;	
ij8enitc.	32	Jozep o nipo8in.....	71
nonigon		43. Ejipting daje kitci okima o nanekatcha	
.....	34	Jakoban'ocisini.....	72
.....	36	44. Niping ondji ag8acima Moiz.....,	74
.....	37	45. Moiz o nansika8an Ejipt daje kitci okiman.	76
.....	39	46. Anote mamanda gackito Moiz.....	78
.....	40	47. Naka8eose8inina8adji8in.	80
aiaimit8a-		48. Joda8inini8ak o nagatana8an Ejipt daje aki.	81
.....	43	49. Nena8ickani kitci kami.....	82
lanitc....	45	50. Mikati8ak Joda8inini8ak gaie Amanesitak..	83
.....	46	51. Sakitatin Sinai anak8atong mat8e animita-	
.....	48	gosi Kije Manito.....	85
enjan.....	49	52. Oza8iconia-Atikons.	86
8ak Eza8		53. Moiz o gaganotama8a 8itc anicinabè.....	88
.....	50	54. Aiamie pakitinikek Joda8inini8ak.....	88
lang.....	52	55. Oza8iconia 8asakonenindamaganabik.....	90
idjigani8i.	54	56. Joz8e gaie Kaneb g8aiak iji tipadjimok ka	
.....	56	iji anonind8a.....	92
at mindji-		57. Ca8enindagosik Joz8e gaie Kaneb.....	93
.....	58	58. Kore, Datanh gaie Abironh.....	94
e kitci oki-		59. Ickote-kinetikok gaie Somanikepi8abikoki-	
.....	60	nebik.....	95
.....	63	60. Joda8inini8ak o patato8ini8an	95
a8i kiepina-		61. Moiz o pon pimatisi8in.....	96
.....	64	62. Joda8inini8ak takamosek Jordenh siping,..	98
ep 8ikanisa.	65	63. Jeriko daje otena8 o nitona8a Joda8inini8ak.	99
.....	67	64. Pim8asinadjigani8i Akanh.....	101
.....	69	65. Ick8ate Hai daje kitci otena8.....	103

66. Joz8e o 8aiejimigo Gabaonh daje inini8a...	105
67. Iji min8enindamok Gabaonh daje anicinabek kitci anokita8a8atc Joda8inini8a.....	106
68. Ma8inehigani8ik Gabaonh daje anicinabek.	107
69. Nokise kizis i ganonigotc Joz8en.....	108
70. Cagodjihak kakina Kanaan8 daje anicinabek.	109
71. Jedeonh o ganonigon Anjeni8an.....	111
72. Kije Manito o ganonan Jedeonhian.....	113
73. Jedeonh o kimita8an met8e ikitonitc nij Madianh daje anicinabè.....	115
74. Cagodjihak Madianhiak gaie Amanesitak...	116
75. Sansonh o niki8in.....	118
76. Sansonh o nisà nisomitana Pinistenhià....	120
77. Misaboz o tamikikekan ij aiote Sansonh ot ondji nisà 1000 Pinistenhià.....	123
78. Sansonh o cagodjihigor patato8in.....	124
79. Sansonh o pon pimatisi8in.....	126
80. Epitc animak aiamie 8itikendi8in, epitc gaie gotanenindag8ak matci mamisa8enindama- ti8in.....	128
81. Samuel o nib8aka8in.....	133
82. Heli gaie o nidjanisa o pasan8ehogo8an Kije Maniton.....	137
83. Abinadab endatc iji8idjikate kitcit8a miti- g8ac.....	139
84. Okimagani8i Sa8l; i ki an8eta8atc Kije Maniton, 8endji 8ebinigotc : Dabid o nomi- nigon Samuelan.....	141
85. Pejik Misabe panisten8inini8itc o papijimà Joda8inini8a.....	143

8a...	105
nabek	
.....	106
nabek.	107
.....	108
nabek.	109
.....	111
.....	113
ite nij	
.....	115
itak...	116
.....	118
ia.....	120
sonh ot	
.....	123
.....	124
.....	126
pitc gaie	
indama-	
.....	128
.....	133
8an Kije	
.....	137
8a miti-	
.....	139
Bate Kije	
d o nomi-	
.....	141
papijima	
.....	143

86. Dabid o nisan Goliatan.....	146
87. Sa8l o tcisa8akeniman Dabidan.....	149
88. Salomonh ot iji pagoseniman Kije Maniton kitci nib8akahigotc.....	151
89. Kikenindag8atini ka igogobanen Kije Mani- ton Salomonh, <i>ki gat apitci nib8aka</i> , iki igogobanen.	153
90. Anokimo Salomonh kitci ojidjikenik kitci k8enatc Aiamie Miki8am.....	155
91. Alamit8ate Aiamle Miki8am.....	157
92. Eli ot acamigon Sareptang daje ik8e8an....	159
93. Nisak 450 menito8isidjik.....	163
94. Eli ot acamigon Anjeni8an.....	167
95. Elize o papa8idji8an Elin.....	169
96. Okozias anokimo kitci a8i kak8edjimimintc Beelzebutan.	170
97. Onbi8ina Eli.....	173
98. Mokidji8anipikong daje nipi ot oniciciton Elize.....	177
99. Abinotcenjicak 42 o nisigo8a nij kitci mak8a.	178
100. Moab daje kitci okima o nisan o k8isisan, epitc animenindamogobanen.....	179
101. Elize o ca8eniman pejik ik8e8an caka8inid- jin, k8etakitonidjin.....	182
102. Elize ot apitcipahan k8i8isensan neponigo- banen.	183
103. Ondjita anote mamanda gackito Elize.....	187
104. Ka pisk8esigobanen Naamanh o kikehigon Elizen.	188

105. Giezi ot otisigon pisk8aje inapine8in.....	191
106. Siri daje kitci okima anokimo kitci a8i takonimintc Elizen.....	193
107. Benadad o ma8inean Samari, o 8akakapa8itan kinoenj.....	195
108. Elize ot akosi8in gaie o nipo8in.....	202
109. Eijinini8akisi8agobanen ainadjimâk Akaz, Ezecias gaie Izai.....	204
110. Rabsases ot icpenindizo8in gaie o matei kij8e8in.....	206
111. Asiri daje anicinabek ot atenigo8an Anjenisan ; ojimo Sennacerib, o nisigò o nidjanisâ.	209
112. Aiakositc Ezecias o ca8enindamitagon Kije Maniton kelabate aindaso pipon kitci ani pimatititc.....	211
113. Min8adjima Tobi eji songa nib8akagobanen.	213
114. Anote animisi8in, kotakito8in, kakiping8e8in gaie, ot otisigon Tobi.....	214
115. Tobi o mikoman o k8isisan.....	215
116. Anjeni Rafael ot ani Sidji8an Tobinsan.....	219
117. Ana ma8i epitc gackenindang iki madjânite o k8isisan ; o kakizomigon o nabeman....	221
118. Tobins o ma8inatahogan kitci kikonsan....	222
119. Anjeni Rafael o pindikanan Tobinsan Rag8en endate.....	223
120. Tobins ot aiamie 8itikeman Saran.....	226
121. Ka 8ikomintc Gabelus, o pi 8itopamâ 8ecki 8itikendinidji.....	230
122. Kitci Tobi, kitote, gackenindamok kinoenj ij inendinitc o k8isisi8an.....	232

....	191
ako-	
....	193
pa8i-	
....	195
....	202
kaz,	
....	204
i kij-	
....	206
njeni-	
nisà.	209
a Kije	
ci ani	
....	211
anen.	213
ing8e-	
....	214
....	215
n....	219
jânite	
an....	221
an....	222
Rag8en	
....	223
....	226
Seeki	
....	230
kinoenj	
....	232

123. Ki8e Tobins koki ij ijâtc endanite o nikihi8o ; o Sidji8igon o 8itikemaganan.....	234
124. Kaia8ikate 8asabi kitci Tobi i kakiping8e- pan.....	235
125. 8ek8isisindidjik Tobik o 8i kijika8a8an Anje- ni8an.....	237
126. Kitcit8a Rafael micic o 8indama8à 8ek8isi- sindinidji ij Anjeni8ite, mi i pon 8abami- gotc.....	239
127. Nabikodonozor ot anonan Olofenan Jode- nang kitci nandobaninite.....	241
128. Akior mitikong acitak8ahigani8i.....	243
129. Betoni daje anicinabek ot abiskona8an Akioran, o pindikana8an ot otena8i8ang, mi dac, ka pizinda8a8ate enadjimonite, o mino acama8an.....	246
130. Olofen o 8akakapa8itan Betoni.....	247
131. Jodit o gaganonà kije inini8à.....	248
132. Ozias gaie 8ite kije inini8a o minota8a8an ekitonite Joditan.....	251
133. Jodit ot aiamie pagosenindjike8in.....	252
134. Betoni daje otenang ondji sakaham Jodit..	254
135. Jodit o nanzika8an Olofenan.....	255
136. O ganonan Jodit Olofenan.....	257
137. Olofen o nisigon Joditan.....	259
138. Jodit o 8abandahà 8ite anicinabè Olofeniban o etik8anini.....	261
139. Akior joda8inini8ihitizo.....	263
140. Gotc anote iji sis8epahiti8ak Asiri8inini8ak.	265

141. Ketcı-alamie-kikinoamagetı o mamoi8aman
Joditan, apitci o mino inan gaie..... 266
142. Jodit o pon pimatisi8in... .. 268
143. Danien, Anania, Mıazel, gaie Azaria8akanak
endanitc Nabikodonozoran..... 269
144. Menito8isidjik ka8in gackitosik kitci 8inda-
ma8a8atc Nabikodonozoran ka inabandami-
nig8en..... 271
145. Kije Maniton o kikenindamonigon Danien ka
inabandaminigobanen Nabikodonozoran... 273
146. Danien o 8indama8an kitci okıman ka ina-
bandaminitc..... 275
147. Danien, kiki 8itcki8enhiä, apitci o kitci8a-
8enimigo8an kitci okıman..... 278
148. Nabikodonozor ot anicinabekadjigan..... 279
149. Kitci ickoteng apakidjigani8ik Anania,
Mıazel gaie Azari..... 281
150. Nabikodonozor o masinaigan ka madjisina-
ma8agobanen kakina ot anicinabemä kitci
8abandaminitc..... 285
151. Balthazar matci okımagoban o nisigo8in... 292
152. Danien o pik8a8an Belan, Babiloning daje
manitokadjigan..... 295
153. Kitci 8änikaning indaje gena8enimind8a
Micıpicik, mi epakinintc Danien..... 299
154. As8erus o 8itikeman Joda8ininik8ensan
Isten ejinikazonigobanen..... 302
155. Madoce gaie Amanh..... 305

aman	
.....	266
.....	268
anak	
.....	269
inda-	
dami-	
.....	271
ien ka	
ran...	273
a ina-	
.....	275
tcit8a-	
.....	278
.....	279
nanian,	
.....	281
ijisina-	
à kitci	
.....	285
o8in...	292
ng dajè	
.....	295
mind8a	
.....	299
k8ensan	
.....	302
.....	305

156. Madocen o kakanzomigon Isten kitci nansi-	
ka8âtc As8erusan.....	306
157. Isten enasam apinitc kitci okiman.....	309
158. Ka iji kitcit8a8ihintc Madoce.....	311
159. I pasanjeigani8itc Amanh.....	315
160. Aiamie8in ondji nana Eleazar.....	317
161. Nij8as8i 8e8ikanisindigobanenak, kiki o	
ki8an, o nanekatcihigo8an Antiokisan....	320

MI 8AN ONOM KA PITCIPIKAIKATEGIN:

- 25 : Melkisedek o aiamita8an.
96 : Moiz o pon pimatisin.
102 : Joz8e i anokimogobanen.
104 : Ot otena8inang.
125 : N8andage8ate.....
126 : I 8i otaminoka8atc.
176 : Enok gaie Elie.
189 : O kitci okima8i8an.
192 : O 8inbingonaje inapine8in k otisigo8an.
196 : Enenimigotc ot okima8i8an.
207 : *Mi epenindagositc.*
208 : Kitci eka tebeniminang.
214 : Iim Sennacerib.
214 : Ma djenicens.



IN :

MI 8AN ONOM MECKOT KE NABO8ATEGIN :

8an.

- 25 : Melkisedek ot aiamita8an.
96 : Moiz o pon pimatisi8in.
102 : Joz8e ij anokimogobanen.
104 : Ot otena8i8ang.
125 : N8andage8atc.....
126 : I 8i otaminokana8atc.
176 : Enok gaie Eli.
189 : O kitci okimami8an.
192 : O 8inbingonaje inapine8in ki gat otisigo8an
196 : Enenimigotc ot okimami8an.
207 : *Mi epitenindagositc.*
208 : Kitci eka tibeniminang.
214 : Iiam Sennacerib.
214 : Manadjenicens.



